WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofburntswa01burn_10

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1976

A

MINUTES

Of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

1976

Ninety-Ninth Annual Session

Thursday and Friday, October 14-15, 1976

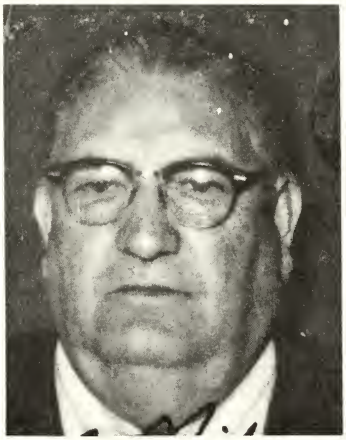
Thursday Session, October 14, 1976
NEW BETHEL CHURCH
Friday Session, October 15, 1976
MOUNT ELIM CHURCH

Next Session to be held at
MOUNT MORIAH CHURCH, October 13, 1977
and BEAR SWAMP CHURCH, October 14, 1977

BX
6349
A4
N6
B87
1976-1980

Table of Contents

Associational Directory. 5
Associational Expenses. 20
Advisory Board Report. 14
Brotherhood Officers. 10
Brotherhood Report. 15
Budget 1977. 22
Committee on Committee. 5
Constitution. 25
Director of Mission Report. 16
Executive Committee. 8
Executive Committee Report. 15
Historical Tables. 31
Licentiates. 6
Messengers. 8
Ordained Ministers. 6
Our Home Goers. 11
Proceedings. 11
Statistical Tables. 34
Sunday School Officers. 10
Sunday School Report. 19
Training Union Officers. 10
W.M.U. Officers. 10



Rev. Rufus Burns
1906-1976

Rev. Rufus Burns, the son of the late Hattie Locklear and Ernest Burns, was born November 24, 1906. He departed this earthly life, June 24, 1976, to begin his eternal life with His Master and all heavenly host.

Rev. Burns was united in holy matrimony with Avie Locklear, June 5, 1929, to this marriage were born thirteen children of which two of his sons are following their father in the ministry.

Rev. Burns began his ministry in 1941. He served several churches in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Rev. Burns was noted as a dynamic, spiritual, and persuasive preacher. He was loved by his fellow workers. His favorite scriptures were: II Timothy 1:3-8; 4:1-8.

Miss Anna Mae Locklear
1910-1976

Miss Anna Mae Locklear was born March 22, 1910 in Robeson County North Carolina. She was the daughter of Cary and Sirona Locklear.

Miss Anna Mae served twenty-six (26) years as Director of the Woman's Missionary Union for the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. She resigned April 7, 1973 at the 44th annual session of the W. M. U. held with the Mt. Moriah Church.

She was elected W. M. U. President, April 17, 1947 at the Pembroke First Baptist Chruch and was also in charge of the Associational G. A. Camping Program form 1947-1966.

She received her Bachelor's Degree of Religious Education form The Woman's Missionary Union Training School, (Now known as The Southern Baptist Seminary of Lousiville, Kentucky) on May 1, 1947.

On October 1, 1947, she was elected full-time Associational Worker by the North Carolina State Convention. She served in this capacity until January 12, 1951 when the appropriations were discontinued by the State Convention. She continued working full-time during the summer in camps, rallies, Vacation Bible School, mission study courses and other groups. She did not receive any aid directly from the Association, but several churches did show great love and concern for her work.

The progress made by the Missionary Organizations in the Association during the past twenty-six years reflect the capable leadership and dedication of Miss Anna Mae Locklear.

At the beginning of 1947 there were nine (9) missionary societies reporting. On April 1973, there were twenty (20) Baptist Women Organizations reporting with a membership of 886, and 63 age level groups, with a total of 635 membership.

In the summer of 1942 Miss Anna Mae went to Oklahoma to teach Bible School to the Oklahoma Indians. On July 17, 1967, she participated in a guided tour of the Holy Lands. There she took slides of the many places she visited. She shared these slides with the various churches in the association. She was known to have said after she visited the Holy Lands, "It made a tremendous impact upon my life."

In August 22, 1972, she went on a tour of South America. This gave her many experiences to share with the churches also.

Miss Anna Mae retired from public school teaching in June 1972, after 37 years of service, at which time she gave full-time service to the associational work. Not only did she work with the W. M. U. but also assisted the Associational Missionary, Rev. Tony Brewington in the task of strengthening all phases of the work.

Statistics never fully reveal the contributions of one's leadership. Eternity only will reveal Miss Anna Mae's influence by words of encouragement, answers to earnest intercessory prayer, a note or letter written at the right time, or a witness to one who had difficulty finding the way.

Her dedication to the Lord and to the ongoing of the great world mission program challenges each one to follow the commission of Christ as her life has demonstrated.

"I choose you and appoint you to go and bear much fruit, the kind that endures."

Associational Directory

OFFICERS FOR 1976-77

Moderator..... Welton Lowry, Pembroke 28372
First Vice Moderator..... C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton 28364
Second Vice Moderator..... Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke 28372
Clerk..... John L. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke 28372
Treasury..... James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton 28358
Historian..... Mrs. Dolores C. Jones, Box 11, Pembroke 28372
Parliamentarian..... James Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
General Board Member State Convention..... Sanford Sampson, Pembroke 28372
Director of Associational Missions..... Tony Brewington, Pembroke 28372

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

RESOLUTION
Josephus Locklear (Beulah) 1977
Rev. Marshall Locklear 1978
Miss Elizabeth Hunt (Reedy Branch) 1979

FINANCE
Newman Oxendine 1977
Furman Brewer 1978
Bowmn Freeman 1978
J. W. Hunt 1979
Robert Collings 1979
Dennis Maynor 1979
John L. Locklear, Jr. (Mt. Airy) 1977
Larry Chavis (Reedy Branch) 1977
James Hunt (Dogwood) 1978

CONSTITUTION
Permell Swett (Harpers Ferry) 1978
Marshall Locklear (Berea) 1977
Mrs. Mary J. Bryant 1979

MISSION
Rev. Winford Locklear 1978
Rev. Steve Jones (Harpers Ferry) 1978
Bruce Swett 1979
Jake Mitchell 1979
Rev. Tilford Locklear 1977
John Earl Cummings (Elrod) 1977

PETITIONS
Rev. Vester Oxendine 1978
Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson 1977
Rev. Steve Brewer 1979

PROGRAM
Rev. Michael Cummings 1979
Rev. Tommy W. Hagans 1978
Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt (Mt. Airy) 1977
John L. Carter, Clerk

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. C. W. Maynor 1979
Mrs. Tessie Hunt 1978
Rosco Jacobs (New Hope) 1978
Grady Chavis (Reedy Branch) 1977
Wilson Chavis (Island Grove) 1977
Rev. Wade Locklear 1979

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY BOARD
Joseph Locklear-Chairman
Wade Locklear
Grady Cummings
James Dial
C. A. Sampson

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

R. W. Maynor-Chairman	1
King Maynor	2
Larry Sawyer	2
Mrs. Mable Revels	2
Mrs. Grace Epps	1
C. M. Cummings	1

TIME AND PLACE

Manford Locklear-Chairman	1
David Hunt	1
Roy Lacy Cummings	2
Wilbert Hunt	2

OBITUARY

Chesley Hammond-Chairman	1
Grover Oxendine	2
Clarence Locklear	2
Praether Sampson	1

PROPERTIES
Marvin Lowry-Chairman
Bill James Brewington
William C. Chavis

Pianist—Mrs. Mable Oxendine

Song Leader—Mike Cummings

Biblical Recorder—Marshal Locklear (Berea)

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. H. E. Brewington-Chairman
Mrs. Zadie Hammonds
Mrs. James H. Locklear
Mrs. Catherine Brewer
MRs. Albert Hammonds

ODUM HOME PROJECT
Dr. English Jones-Chairman
Mr. J. L. Carter
Mrs. Josephine Ransom
R. W. Maynor
Larry Sawyer
Tommy Swett

BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES
Mrs. Alberta Hunt
Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant
Ray Brooks

EVANGELISM
Sanford Locklear-Chairman
C. E. Locklear
A. A. Lockee

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Tommy Haggans

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Albert Hammonds

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE
Sanford Sampson-Chairman
Mrs. Grace Epps
Steve Jones
John L. Carter

PROOF READING COMMITTEE
Purnell Swett-Chairman
Marshall Locklear
Mary Jane Bryant
C. W. Maynor

LICENTIATES

Daniel Bullard
Ervin Burnette
Bobby Burns
O. J. Burns
James E. Chavis
Preston Chavis
Hartford Cummings
S. V. Emanuel
Martin Hall, Jr.
Billie Joe Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Henry Hammonds
Lloyd A. Hammonds
Ivory Henderson
John J. Henderson
James A. Hunt
Jimmy L. Hunt
Reece Hunt
Shelton Hunt
Daniel Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
James F. Jacobs
Lloyd Jacobs
Samuel Jacobs
Sanford Jacobs
William T. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Bobby Lewis
Curley Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Edmond Locklear
Jackson Locklear
John W. Locklear
Luther Locklear
Marshall Locklear
Robert Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Roy Locklear
W. M. Lowry
Terry McNeill
Erlie B. Oxendine
Morris Oxendine
Nathan Oxendine
Romey L. Revels
Elias Rogers
Oliver G. Simmons
Carson Smiling
Horace Strickland
Wilson Strickland
P. R. Swett
Elwood Tyler
Junious N. Webb

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Steve B. Brewer, Rt. 8, Box 858, Lumberton 28358
Harvey Brewington, P. O. Box 596, Pembroke 28372
Tony E. Brewington, Pembroke 28372
Dalton P. Brooks, Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
Donald Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 165 A, Maxton 28364
Grady Carter, 301 Southwalnut, Lumberton 28358

C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105 A, Maxton 28364
Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
John L. Cummings, P. O., McColls, S. C.
Michael Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 980, Clinton 28328
James D. Dial, Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
William Griffin,608 Idlewood St., Lumberton 28358
Tommy W. Hagans, Rt. 4, Box 343 A, Lumberton 28358
Chesley Hammons, P. O. Box 925, Pembroke 28372
Governor R. Hunt, 113 Indian Dr., Fayetteville 28301
Grady R. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 5, Lumberton 28358
John D. Hunt, t. 5, Lumberton 28358
L. B. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Raeford 28376
Steve Jone, P. O. Box 11, Pembroke 28372
A. A. Lockee, Box 595, Pembroke 28372
3arto Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Bobby D. Locklear, Rt. 3, Maxton 28364
C. E. Locklear, Pembroke 28372
Danny Locklear, Aberdeen
Davis Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Glassie Locklear, Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358
Glassie Locklear, Jr., Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358
Isiah Locklear, Wakulla
Manford Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Nash Locklear, Rt. 3, Maxton 28364
Purcell Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Telford Locklear, Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
Wade Locklear, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377
Winford Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Joseph Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford 28376
Silas Lowry, Pembroke 28372
Welton Lowry, Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
C. W. Maynor, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
King Maynor, Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358
R. W. Maynor, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Chesley McNeill, Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358
Douglas Mitchell, Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358
Delton Morgan, Lumberton 28358
N. R. Morgan, Rt. 5, Lumberton 28358
James E. Oxendine, Rt. 8, Box 606, Lumberton 28358
Sidney Oxendine, Pembroke 28372
Vester Oxendine, Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340
C. H. Richardson, P. O. Box 100, Hollister 27844
James R. Rogers, 37 Cana St., Lumberton 28358
Prather Sampson, Rt. 6, Lumberton 28358
Kelly K. Sanderson, P. O. Box 288, Pembroke 28372
Larry W. Sawyer, Odum Baptist Children's Home, Pembroke 28372
Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
T. M. Swett, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
C. S. Warriax, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
G. W. Warriax, P. O., Pembroke 28372

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
1976-77

Antioch—Vernon McNeill, Rt. 1, Box 280A, Lumberton 28358
Bear Swamp—Worth Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 363, Pembroke 28372
Benson Chapel—Haywood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 266, Rowland 28383
Berea—James Brewington, P. O. Box 66, Pembroke 28372
Bethet Hill—Lewis Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Rowland 28383
Beulah—Graylin Strickland, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Burnt Swamp—W. O. Maynor, 306 Anne St., Pembroke 28372
Cape Fear—C. G. Hammonds, 305 N. Plymouth St., Fayetteville 28301
Cedar Grove—Ray Chavis, Rt. 4, Box 335, Fairmont 28340
Cherokee Chapel—Raymond Hammonds, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431
Deep Branch—Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 127, Pembroke 28372
Dogwood—Jackie Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 134, Rowland 28383
Dundarrach—
Elizabeth Heights—Odell Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 90, Lumberton 28358
Elrod—N. H. White, Lumberton 28358
Gallilee—Ed M. Locklear, Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358
Gospel Tabernacle—Dan Clark, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352
Gray Pond—Fred Harding, P.O. Box 304, Pembroke 28372
Harpers Ferry—Anderson Jones, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Island Grove—Wilson Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173A, Pembroke 28372
Leith Creek—Lacy Maynor, R. 1, Maxton 28364
Lowry's Chapel—
Mount Airy—J. B. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Mount Bethel—Percy Richardson, Box 4, Hollister 27844
Mount Elim—Ivory Henderson, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377
Mount Moriah—Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke 28372
Mount Olive—Willie Sanford Locklear, Pembroke 28372
New Bethel—Philip Bell, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
New Hope—Manly Jacobs, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
New Point—James V. Oxendine, Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton 28358
Oak Grove—Clarence Bowen, Rt. 1, Box 870, McColls, S. C.
Pee Dee Chapel—Galloway Hunt, Little Rock, S. C.
Pembroke First—Grady Holmes, P. O. Box 254, Pembroke 28372
Piney Grove—Mrs. Rosly Sampson, Rt. 2, Box 331, Rowland 28383
Pleasant View—Pete Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont 28340
Reedy Branch—James M. Chavis, Rt. 6, Box 378E.,
Saint James—Wesley Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 414, Harlsboro 28442
Shady Grove—Wade Locklear, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364
Smyrna—Delton Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 148, Lumberton 28358
South Hoke—Louis Oxendine, Rt. 1, Red Springs 28377
South Walnut—
Tabernacle—Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke 28372
Ten Mile Center—George Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 50, St. Pauls 28384
Thompson—Horace Dial, Rt. 3, Box 140, Lumberton 28358
Union—Arnold Strickland, Rt. 7, Lumberton 28358
Union Light—Leon Smiling, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364
West End—Wilbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 22, Lumberton 28358
Zion Hill—Harvey Wearins, Rt. 1, Box 381, Shannon 28386

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Antioch—John E. Locklear, Girleon Locklear, Miss Clara Mae Locklear.
Bear Swamp—John B. Chavis, Worth Brooks, Mrs. Cynthia Jacobs, Mrs. Bulah Chavis.

Benson Chapel—Isiah Chavis, Benson Chavis, Haywood Lewis.
Berea—James Brewington, Mashall Locklear, Miss Gertrude Locklear, Miss Mable Oxendine, Mrs. Nora Sampson, Sanford Sampson.
Bethel Hill—Levi Chavis, W. O. Sampson, Mrs. W. O. Sampson, Solomon Clark.
Beulah—Mrs. Armenda Locklear, Mrs. Betty Jones, Robert Oxendine.
Burnt Swamp—Hubert Locklear, Hulon Locklear, Terry Locklerar.
Cape Fear—B. F. Maynor, Alvie Jacobs, Miss Helen Jacobs, Miss Ella Locklear.
Cedar Grove—Mrs. Rosa Locklear, Mrs. Annie L. Hunt, Mrs. Gladie Kerns.
Cherokee Chapel—Jim Hammonds, Mrs. Addie Hunt, T. W. Stewart.
Deep Branch—Lindberg Scott, Vardell Scott, Joseph Strickland, Robert Strickland, James E. Bell.
Dogwood—Willie Richardson, Mrs. Ellen Hunt, Mrs. Margaret Chavis.
Elizabeth Heights—Romey Revels, Miss Mable H. Revels, Neil A. Jones.
Elrod—John W. Campbell, Miss Elene White, John E. Cummings
Gallilee—
Gray Pond—
Harper's Ferry—Mrs. Coree Oxendine, Mrs. Lula Campbell, Anderson Jones, Marvin Bullard, Charles Oxendine, Delton R. Locklear.
Island Grove—Sheldon Bullard, Jr., Donald Pat Bullard, Harold G. Hunt.
Leith Creek—Gilbert Freeman, Wilbert Locklear.
Lowry's Chapel—
Mount Airy—J. B. Locklear, Joseph Locklear, Mrs. Ronie L. Hunt, J. H. Locklear, Mrs. Strawdy Cummings, Mrs. Mary J. Carter, D. H. Wilkins, Mrs. Leonie Wilkins, Mrs. Lailure Locklear, Mrs. Gladys Jacobs, Mrs. Emma Locklear.
Mount Bethel—Fletcher Lynch, Theodore Lynch, Percy Richardson.
Mount Elim—Clarence Dial, Mrs. Lonnie L. Locklear, Lonnie L. Locklear.
Mount Moriah—Mrs. Betty L. McGirt, Mrs. Reba L. Sanderson, Mrs. Mary C. Brewer, Furman Brewer.
Mount Olive—Miss Tessie Hunt, Miss Ila Sampson, Mrs. Fearby Hunt.
New Bethel—Ammie Jacobs, Oliver Simmons, Tom M. Jones, Henry Brewington, Mrs. Bessie Brewington, Mrs. Emma Rains, Romie Simmons.
New Hope—Mrs. Mildred Freeman, Mrs. Sarah Jacobs, Mrs. Pearlie Patrick.
New Point—Bernice Hunt, Hughes Locklear, James V. Oxendine, Miss Aletha Rogers.
Oak Grove—Neil Goins, Mrs. Bertha Smith, Mrs. Betsy Callan, Mrs. Kathy A. Clark, Mrs. Georgia Locklear.
Pee Dee Chapel—Elbert Chavis, Galloway Hunt, Mrs. Annie Hunt.
Pembroke First—Lloyd D. Brewington, Mrs. Viola Brewington, Mrs. Sally A. Graham, Lindberg Locklear.
Piney Grove—Grady Hunt, Rudolph Jacobs, Walter Oxendine, Junior Taylor, Larry Brooks.
Pleasant View—Carlie Freeman, Vardell Hunt, Dartus Hunt, Welton Hunt, James Oxendine
Reedy Branch—Mrs. Letha Hammonds, Whaley Jacobs, Mrs. Lydia Jacobs, Mrs. Wessie Chavis, Mrs. Naomi Hunt, Mrs. Bertha Cummings, Grady Chavis, Bruce Chavis.
Saint James—James Mitchell, Mrs. Roberta Mitchell, Mrs. Lotessie Jacobs, Mrs. Betty Strickland.
Shady Grove—
Smyrna—John F. Revels, Willard Hagans, Johnny Hunt, James C. Pearce.
South Hoke—Bell A. Locklear, James Locklear, Louis Oxendien.
South Walnut—David Jacobs, Albert Stewart.
Tabernacle—James W. Chavis, Randy Locklear, Tommy Locklear, Mrs. Luverdie Chavis.
Ten Mile Center—Mrs. Mary Sue Locklear, Mrs. Beulah Beck, Mrs. Nora Hardin.
Thompson—Rudolph Dial, Marvin Sampson, Henry Hammonds.
Union—Mrs. Bonnie Strickland, Mrs. Sarah G. Lowry, Stenson Sampson.
Union Light—Leon Smiling, Mrs. Eula Smiling.
West End—Mrs. Mary C. Hunt, Edward Sampson, Wilbert Hunt.
Zion Hill—Dennis Maynor, Reedy Locklear, Bosket Locklear.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director—E. Ray Brooks, P. O. Box 1063, Pembroke 28372
Assistant Director—Tom N. Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
Secretary—D. L. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 43, Fairmont 28340
Baptist Mens Director—Junior Lee Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 55, Fairmont 28340
Royal Ambassador Director—Sandy Hunt, Fairmont 28340
Advisor—Rev. James D. Dial, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director—Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Asst. Director—Bobby Griffin, Rt. 8, Box 620, Lumberton 28358
Mrs. Josephine Locklear, Fairmont 28340
Adult Leader—Hoover Lloyd, Pembroke 28372
Youth A Leader—Roy Lacy Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Youth B Leader—Mrs. Sidney Oxendine, Pembroke 28372
Children's A Leader—Mrs. Mazell Hunt, Fairmont 28340
Children's B Leader—Mrs. Bernice Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Choirster Mrs. C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Maxton 28364
Pianist—Mrs. Alice D. Bullard, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
New Church Member Orientation—Harold Hunt, Fairmont 28340
Pastor Advisor—Rev. C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Maxton 28364

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS
1976-77

Director—Mr. Ambrose Chavis, Jr., P. O. Box 107, Lumberton 28358
Adult Director—Mr. Bobby Griffin, Rt. 8, Box 620, Lumberton 28358
Youth Director—Mrs. Ann Hagans, Rt. 4, Box 611-C, Lumberton 28358
Children's Director 10-11—Mrs. Roselyn Sampson, Rt. 2, Box 331, Rowland 28383
Children's Director 8-9—Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt, Rt. 3, Box 861, Lumberton 28358
Children's Director 6-7—Mrs. Sallie D. Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke 28372
Preschool Director—Mrs. Clara Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 642, Lumberton 28358
Vacation Bible School Director—Mrs. Catherine Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Pembroke 28372
Secretary—Mrs. C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton 28364

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS FOR 1976-77

Director—Mrs. Ethel L. Locklear
Assistant—Mrs. Rosette Locklear
Baptist Women—Mrs. Clyde Brewington
Assistant—Mrs. Howard Holmes
Baptist Young Women—Miss Shirley Oxendine
Assistant—Miss Linda Hammonds
Acteens—Mrs. Mable Revels
Assistant—Mrs. Adriene Locklear
Girls in Action—Mrs. Peggy Brewington
Assistant—Mrs. Teresa Hunt
Mission Friends—Mrs. Gertude Hunt
Assistant—Mrs. Chesley Hammonds

OUR HOME GOERS

Bear Swamp—Mrs. Emma Jacobs, Mrs. Lucy Bell Oxendine.
Benson Chapel—Mrs. Ethel Sweat.
Berea—Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Mr. Harry West Locklear.
Bethel Hill—Deacon Danny Chavis.
Burnt Swamp—Mr. Gilbert Maynor, Mr. Raymond Lowry.
Cape Fear—Mr. Frazer Gibbs.
Cedar Grove—Mrs. Ethel Chavis, Mr. Harley Chavis.
Cherokee Chapel—Deacon C. H. Hammonds.
Deep Branch—Mr. Henry Locklear, Deacon Willard Sampson.
Elizabeth Heights—Mrs. Bessie C. Brewington.
Gallilee—Mrs. Fleta Locklear.
Harpers Ferry—Mr. Greg Shepherd, Rev. Roosevelt Thompson, Mrs. Annie Chavis, Mr. Harvey Wilkins.
Leith Creek—Miss Kay Freeman.
Mount Airy—Mrs. Harriet C. Locklear, Mr. Russell W. Locklear, Mrs. Anna Oxendine, Rev. Rufus Burns.
Mount Moriah—Rev. Martin L. Jacobs.
Mount Olive—Deacon L. J. Bell, Mr. Henry Hammonds, Mrs. Mary Revels, Mr. George Locklear.
New Bethel—Mrs. Emily S. Bell, Mrs. Iona B. Jones.
Pembroke First—Mrs. Zelma Jones, Mrs. Lottie Bell.
Piney Grove—Mr. Budd L. Hunt, Mr. Albert Hammonds.
Reedy Branch—Mrs. Leola Jacobs, Mrs. Ida Lee Jacobs, Miss Queen Ester Hunt.
Saint James—Mr. Earnest Strickland, Mrs. Alice Freeman.
Tabernacle—Mrs. Effie J. Oxendine.
Ten Mile Center—Mrs. Lela C. Hunt, Mrs. Maybell Olsen.
West End—Mr. Reubin Strickland.
Zion Hill—Mr. Troy Locklear, Mr. Freddy McMilian, Mrs. Lillie Mae Locklear.

Proceedings

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 14, 1976
NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
THURSDAY MORNING

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met at New Bethel Baptist Church in the Ninety-Ninth Annual Session, October 14, 1976, at 10:00 a. m. The group sang "At the Cross", and the devotion was led by Rev. Michael Cummings. He read St. John Chapter 6:43-51, and Rev. Harvey E. Brewington offered prayer.

The moderator called the meeting to order and recognized the visitors, and gave a welcome to all attending this session.

The clerk called the roll of churches and distributed mimeograph copies of the digest of letters received from the churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw gave a very impressive report of the operation of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Mrs. Alberta Hunt discussed the work of the Women's Missionary Union. Her report was very informitive and impressive. She emphasized the fact that if each person will do theirs that will make it easier for each one and save confusion.

Rev. Roger Williams discussed the operatin of the Baptist Childrens' Homes. He asked that we accept our responsibility in meeting the needs.

Rev. William Poole discussed the activities of the Homes for the Aged. He informed us of the source of income to support the Homes. He told of the rapid growth of Homes.

Rev. Ed Milliton gave a report on campus ministry at Pembroke State University and other college and University campuses in North Carolina.

Mr. Sanford Sampson introduced Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary North Carolina Baptist Convention. The group sang "Amazing Grace", and Dr. Ray brought the annual message for the Ninety-Ninth Session of the Burnt Swamp Association. His message was very informitive, spiritual, and impressive. He discussed our responsibility to those in need of our resources, and our service. He emphasized the fact that we should serve with boldness. He called our attention to St. Matthew, Chapter 10. He stressed boldness in all our commitments, if we would succeed in our undertakings.

The group adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. Roy W. Maynor.

NEW BETHERL CHURCH
THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotion was conducted by Rev. Ray Brooks. He read Acts Chapter 4:8-14. The group sang "Standing on the Promises", led by Bro. Wilbert Hunt, and Rev. Nash Locklear offered prayer.

The moderator declared the body ready for the transaction of business.

Rev. Steve Brewer discussed the subject "Preaching Christ Boldly." He read Acts 14:13, 29, and emphasized the boldness in proclaiming the Word without fear. He gave a very impressive message.

Rev. Sidney Oxendine, spoke to the subject "Witnessing for Christ boldly "He used Acts Chapter 1:8 as a basis for this discussion. His message was very spiritual.

Mrs. Kenny Strickland discussed "Giving for Christ Boldly". She emphasized the fact that we should give until we deny ourselves of the things we want.

The General Board report was discussed by Mr. Sanford Sampson. He explained the operation of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. He encouraged us to participate in supporting the programs of the Baptist State Convention.

The group sang "In the Sweet Bye and Bye", led by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

The cooperative program testimonies were given by Mrs. Linda Pearl Chestnutt and Mrs. Toni Romine. Mrs. Chestnutt gave testimony concerning the ministry of the Deaf. Mrs. Romine gave testimony on the cooperative program ministry to the Japanese.

Rev. Ray Brooks gave a report on the Brotherhood work in the Burnt Swamp Association.

The Executive Committee report was discussed by John L. Carter. Rev. Welton made a motion that the Executive Board report be approved. The motion passed.

Rev. Harvey E. Brewington read a petition from South Walnut Church for admission to the Burnt Swamp Association. By motion the moderator gave the delegates Bros. Albert Stewart and David Jacobs the right hand of fellowship, to be under the watch care of the Burnt Swamp Association for one year, after which to full fellowship.

A vote of thanks was given to New Bethel Church for entertaining the Burnt Swamp Association in the Ninty-Ninth Annual Session.

The meeting adjourned with the group singing "Blest Be The Tie", and Rev. Manford Locklear gave the benediction.

Rev. C. W. Maynor, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

MOUNT ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 15, 1976

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened with Mount Elim Church, Friday, October 15, 1976, at 10:00 a. m. The group sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

The devotion was conducted by Bro. Lonnie Locklear, of Mount Elim Church, he read St. Mark chapter 8, and the young people of Mount Elim Church, rendered special music. Rev. Grady Cummings offered prayer.

The moderator declared the body ready to transact business and welcomed the visitors to this Ninety-Ninth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

The clerk read the minutes of the Thursday session, and by motion the minutes were approved.

The Indian Memorial Cottage project was discussed by Mr. Tommy D. Swett. He stated that the cottage was being built in honor of the pioneer who organized and kept the Odum Children's Home going until the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home took over the operation in 1958. He stated that guidlines had been drawn up whereby any group may donate in honor of their loveed ones. Also, Rev. Tony Brewington and Rev. Larry Sawyer commented on the Indian Memorial Cottage program.

Rev. Charles McDowell discussed the Robeson County Church and Community Center program. He stated that the center was serving the needs of the people, in all phases, and all walks of life, where there is a need. He stated the reasons why we have to carry on such a program as the Robeson County Church and Community Center.

Rev. Tony Brewington, Director of Associational Mission, Burnt Swamp Association, gave the Associational Mission report. He showed slides and played tapes to accompany the slides, of some of the activities of Rev. Rufus Burns, Rev. Roosevelt Thompson, and Miss Anna Mae Locklear, a long time W. M. U. Director, and Associational worker in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. A special prayer was offered by Rev. Coolidge Cummings in memory of the ministers and association leader of the Burnt Swamp Association.

Special music was rendered by the Mount Bethel young people. Rev. C. E. Locklear, Pastor of New Hope Church, brought the message for the Friday session of the Ninety-Ninth Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Bapist Association. He read Revelation chapter 3. He took the subject "The Dead Church." His message was very timely, spiritual and impressive. The group adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. A. A. Lockee.

MOUNT ELIM CHURCH
Friday Afternoon

The group sang "Love Lifted Me" and Rev. Sanford offered prayer. The Mount Bethel youth choir rendered special music.

The moderator called the meeting to order and called for the standard associational reports.

The Training Union report was given by Mr. Joseph Locklear. He stated that this Associational year had been the best year he had in the Associational Training work. He read the list of workers for the training program for 1976-77. By motion the list was approved.

Mr. Newman Oxendine gave the Financial Budget for the 1976-77 year. By motion the report was approved.

The Constitution Committee report was read by Rev. Ray Brooks. By motion the report was approved.

The Mission report was given by Rev. James Dial. He stated that the mission program was being extended to new areas. By motion the report was approved. Rev. Manford Locklear gave a testimony concerning the Turn Pike Mission.

Rev. Harvey Brewington gave the Petitions report. By motion the report was approved.

Rev. Wade Locklear gave the Advisory Board report. By motion the report was approved.

The Committee on Committee report was given by Rev. Tony Brewington. By motion the report was approved.

Rev. Manford Locklear gave the Time and Place for the 1977 Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Mount Moriah Church will host the first day, October 13, 1977, and Bear Swamp Church will host the association the second day, October 14, 1977. By motion the report was approved.

The Obituary report was read by Rev. Chesley Hammonds. A silent moment of prayer was observed for our Home Goers. By motion the report was approved.

The Enrollment report was read by Mrs. Cathern Brewer. By motion the report was approved.

A motion was carried that the Ministers and Associational Leaders pictures be put in the Annual Associational Minutes, with the appropiate write up.

The Financial report of finance collected during the Annual Session was given by the Clerk. By motion the report was approved.

Mr. Ambrose Chavis, Jr., gave a report on the Associational Sunday School work. He read the list of Associational workers for 1977. By motion the report was approved.

The Nominating Committee report was read by Rev. James Dial. He read the list of officers and committees for the 1977 year. By motion the list was approved as read.

A vote of appreciation was given for the retiring Moderator and all the workers in the Association.

Rev. C. W. Maynor, retiring Moderator, expressed his appreciation to the group for their support during his term as Moderator.

A vote of thanks was given to the Mount Elim Church for entertaining the Burnt Swamp Association in its Annual Session.

Rev. Welton Lowry, the newly elected Moderator, gave an inspirational appeal for the group to go forward in 1977.

The Ninety-Ninth Session of the Burnt Swamp Bapitst Association adjourned with prayer by John L. Carter.

Rev. C. W. Maynor, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

ADVISORY BOARD REPORT

Rev. Wade Locklear, Chairman

December 21, 5:30 P. M.—Ordained Brother Stinson Sampson as Deacon, Union Baptist Church.

January 1 & 11, 3:30 P. M.—Ordained Brother Edward Sampson and Brother James M. Hunt as Deacons, Westend Baptist Church.

January 25, 7:00 P. M.—Ordained Rev. Donald Bullard and Rev. Glassie Locklear into Gospel Ministry, Galilee Baptist Church.

February 2, 3:30 P. M.—Ordained Brother Cass Pierce as Deacon, Smyrna Baptist Church.

February 8, 7:00 P. M.—Ordained Brother Benny Kay Sampson and Brother Kenney Ray Strickland as Deacons, Beulah Baptist Church.

March 7, 3:30 P. M.—Organized and Constituted as a Church, South Walnut Mission.

March 28, 3:30—Ordained Brother Alford Steward as Deacon, South Walnut Missin.

July 18, 7:00 P. M.—Ordained Rev. Elbert Chavis into Gospel Ministry, Pee Dee Baptist Church.

August 8, 7:00 P. M.—Ordained Brothers Dennis Strickland, Edward Dial, Marvin Bullard as Deacons, Harpers Ferry Baptist Church.

September 26, 11:00 A. M.—Ordained into Gospel Ministry, Rev. Steve Jones, Harpers Ferry Baptist Church.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The purpose of Brotherhood is to organize Baptist Men and R. A. 's to study Missions, to participate in missions, and giving to mission. For those who do not know it, we can participate in Foreign Mission directly. Through our Baptist Men monthly journal-World Mission Journal; We here learn of different opportunities where we can participate in mission. Maybe we cannot preach the Word of God, but we can serve a couple of weeks in some work project. I learned last month that we in North Carolina-Baptist Men, had sponsored five overseas mission projects, and we are hoping to have one more before it is out. Boldness for Christ can be found in Baptist Men who gave their vacation time for mission.

Our activities have been few this year. I have been to Mount Moriah Baptist Church to help them organize a Brotherhood. We have to have more boldness among Baptist Men to organize and do more for Christ.

I invite the Baptist Men to attend the State Baptist Men Convention in Fayetteville, November 14-15.

We are planning to Minister to Our Prison Men, and supply pamphlets to them; that they may come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. We must not forget said, "I was in prison, and you visited me." We must get them to recognize their sin and let them know they can be forgiven.

Our boldest activity will be at Thanksgiving. We are planning, with the aid of the W. M. U., to have a banquet to support the Odum Home building program—the Indian Memorial Cottage. We have Dr. Wagoner coming to tell us how we can minister boldly through the Odum Home Program in Pembroke.

Ray Brooks, Brotherhood Director

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee has no report, except that we encourage the churches in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association to write their own constitution and let it be one that gives the church its full autonomy, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Our Savior. Also, full Cooperation with other churches in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. And that we continue to advance together in the Kingdom of God, through our different ministries.

Michael Cummings,
Chairman of Constitution Committee

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, October 31, 1975.

A motion carried that the pictures of the Ministers of the Burnt Swamp Association, who died during the 1975 Associational Year, be put in the Annual Minutes.

A motion carried that Rev. Tony Brewington prepare an Associational Calendar.

A motion carried that Mrs. Helen Sampson be asked to plan the beautification of the Baptist Building grounds.

A motion carried that the Trustees of the Burnt Swamp Association give South Walnut Church a deed to the property upon which the church is occupied; on receipt of an outstanding debt due the Burnt Swamp Association by South Walnut Church.

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, January 30, 1976.

By motion the committee approved the planting of shrubery at the Baptist Building, as suggested by Mrs. Helen Sampson, up to the amount of $1,000.00

A motion carried that two extra keys be made for the Baptist Building, for the convience of the heads of the Associational Department Leaders.

A motion carried that Rev. James D. Dial be approved for the LRDA employment project; to work under the direction of the Burnt Swamp Associational Mission Committee.

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, April 30, 1976.

A motion carried that the Indian Memorial Cottage Committee continue planning for the Odum Home Cottage.

A motion carried that the Moderator appoint a Planning Committee for the Centennial program.

A motion carried that sealed bids be accepted for a projector not needed by the Burnt Swamp Association.

A motion carried that the Property Committee be in charge of the use of the Baptist Building and other property and bring a policy concerning the use of the Baptist Building.

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, July 30, 1976.

Dr. English Jones discussed the plans for the Indian Memorial Cottage.

A motion carried that the committee accept the plans as suggested by Dr. Jones.

Rev. Tony Brewington distributed a suggested plan to raise the money needed to build the Indian Memorial Cottage. He suggested $5.03 for each member of the Burnt Swamp Association.

A motion carried that the amount suggested by Rev. Tony Brewington be accepted by the committee.

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, September 24, 1976.

The various committee reports were given.

By motion the committee reports were approved. See list.

John L. Carter, Secretary

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

THINGS THAT HAPPENED

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

Fifteen missionaries representing all phases of Southern Baptist ministries through the Cooperative Program spent a week in February conducting services in our associated churches. The fifteen churches that chose to participate reported a wealth of the good results from having these missionaries in their church communities.

INDIAN MEMORIAL COTTAGE

Wonderful, glorious response continues to come from the churches of our association as well as other church groups, businesses, and individuals toward the campaign to construct a cottage at the Odum Home in memory of the sacrificial efforts of Indians who started the orphanage. Of our goal for $100,00 our association has pledged $26,503.07 of its $30,059.28 goal thru 38 churches. Businessee have contributed several hundred and more than 21,000 have been pledged by individuals. Checks of $500.00 and more are coming from individual churches of other denominations. Thus far wer have not heard from the following churches: Cape Fear, Cherokee Chapel, Dogwood, Dundarrach, Leith Creek, Lowry's Chapel, Mt. Airy, Tabernacle Baptist, Thompson, and South Walnut. Should there be any correction in this, please notify Rev. Larry Sawyer at the Odum Home or Rev. Tony Brewington at the Baptist Building.

Ground was broken for the new cottage on September 30th and construction hopefully will begin shortly. As with the Baptist Building, volunteer labor will be requested on this project. Rev. R. W. Maynor and Mr. Tommy Swett who head our Building Committee will be calling on your church for volunteers, both specialized laborers and common labors like myself.

In planning the promotion of this project, the Steering Committee attempted to hold the goal for church gifts to the very minimum. Therefore, the $30,059.28 or $5.03 per member may fall short of what we actually need from our churches. Several churches have already indicated they will pay above and beyond their suggested amount, such as, Mt. Elim has set for themselves a pledge of $900.00 instead of the suggested $593.54. THIS IS JUST MARVELOUS AND THE KIND OF LOVE AND COMMITMENT we need to see this great attemp for God realized. We hope other churches will also give above and beyond!!!

PASTORS BIBLE STUDY AND FELLOWSHIP

Several pastors continue to meet on Tuesday mornings at the Baptist Building for Bible Study. Recently they have been discussing Bible doctrines and Baptist beliefs. Other ministers are invited to join them each Tuesday about 9:30 A. M.

PREACHERS AND DEACONS

This group has been much inspired recently through their participation in the programs. Excellent attendance and Deacon support has brought new life to the programs. The newly elected Moderator is a Deacon from Antioch Baptist Church, Mr. Mitchell Carter, and a Deaon from Elrod Baptist Church as Vice-Moderator, Mr. Earl Cummings was chosen. Other officers: Reading Clerk—Rev. Sanford Locklear, Parliamentarian—Rev. James D. Dial.

UNION MEETINGS

For some reason the Union Meetings seem to get better and better. St. James Baptist Church was a very gracious host at the last meeting. The enthusiasm of the speakers complimented the preparation each had obviously made. The next Union will be held at Mt. Olive Baptist Church, October 30th.

SOME THINGS BEING PLANNED

Leadership Workshop For Pastors and Deacons

We are anticipating Rev. Bruce Grubbs, consultant with the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, to be with us Thursday evening through Saturday noon, December 16-18 at the Baptist Building for indepth guidance in the work of a Pastor and a Deacon. Each participant will be asked to purchase the materials that will be used.

This will be an experience that no church leader should miss. Reports are that Dr. Grubbs is tops in his field. More information will be available soon.

Music Leadership Workshop

Mrs. Peggy Brewington will be conducting a workshop for music leaders and choirs Monday through Thrusday, November 29, 30-Dec. 1 & 2, at the Baptist Building, 7:30 P. M.. The purpose of these meetings will be to give training in reading music, directing choirs and congregation, and basics in piano.

MESSAGES OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

West End Baptist Church, Henderson
Trinity Methodist, Durham
Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville
First Baptist, Laurinburg
Elm City Baptist Church
Stantonsburg First Baptist
World Missions Conference, Chowan Association
Woodlawn Baptist Church, Lowell
Williamston Baptist Church, Greenville
Pine Valley Baptist Church, Wilmington
Williard Baptist Church, Williard, N. C.
Shiloh Baptist Church, Monroe
Woodlawn Baptist Church, Conovor
Sandy Grove Baptist Church, Robeson

CONFERENCES OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

N. C. Baptist State Convention, Asheville
Campus Ministers Workshop
Raleigh Sunday School Meeting
Church Administration Workshop, Whiteville
Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk

Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
Days on Field—319
Days away for field—37
Sermons and addresses—92
Revivals—4
Classes taught—44
Miles traveled—23,766
Churches in Association attended—40

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Mission Committee met several times, plotting, planning and evaluating the mission needs in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Several projects were considered. By request, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Rev. Tony Brewington, Rev. Winford Locklear, visited Turn Pike Mission, and reported their findings to the Executive Committee of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

A request was made that Rev. James D. Dial make a survey of the community and take a census of the Turn Pike Community to determine the number of people prefering a mission at Turn Pike. The census showed fifty-five residents prefered to church a Turn Pike. A building is needed. The pastor Rev. Reo Jones is very much interested in the program. Money is one of the greatest needs at this point.

Any church in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association that desires to sponsor this mission is welcome.

The Rowland area, between Piney Grove Church and Dogwood Church has been surveyed. Meetings are being held in a vacant house. No decision has been made for this project..

Rev. James Dial and Rev. Tony were named as teachers to aid any church desiring their help, when approved by the Executive Board.

James Dial

BOLD MISSIONS FOR CHRIST
through
WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Burnt Swamp W. M. U. for the year 1976-77 is making special effort to speak more boldly in and for Missions.

One of our basic goals will be that each executive officer visit at least once in each church this year.

We are attempting to furnish a room in one of the cottages at the Odum Home.

By the year 2000, the Foreign Mission Board is attempting six goals. Burnt Swamp has an opportunity to engage in this great mission—only through our Pastors, studying to grow and Christian people will these goals be accomplished.

These goals are:

1. In 25 years to double the number of Missionaries on the Foreign Field.
   Matthew 9:37—"The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few."
2. To have Missionaries in 125 countries.
   Acts 1:8—"And ye shall be witness unto Me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth."
3. Expand our efforts in Evangelism. Women and men need to know how to witness. We

should tell about our personal salvation and not what someone has written. Until we have had a touch of the Master's hand can we truly tell the good news to our neighbors and community.

More than one half of the earth's population are under 18 years of age. They need to know about Jesus.

4. To have more lay people involved in Missions. If we have been truly saved; God has called each of us to service. We need to use our talents in God's service. Lay people can minister through health services, educational work, agriculture, business administration, Church leadership, etc.

   Jesus said in John 9:4—"I must work the works of him that sent Me." Through Missions we are able to continue the Work Christ began in his Ministry.
5. Greater efforts in training leaders. We must KNOW to GROW. We need to study and be trained in Mission Work.
6. Use more Media. Matthew 11:15—"He that has ears to hear, let him hear." Let each one of us pray and look to God to help accomplish these goals in Missions. Women we need You to serve and teach Missions in Your Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear,
WMU Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

By Ambrose Chavis

In the Sunday School report last year, I stressed the fact that the church faced a challenge. That challenge is still before us. There is still a lot of work to be done in all of our churches across the Burnt Swamp Association. There will always be a challenge for the born again dedicated Christian. Let us pray, hope, and trust that there will always be a church and that there will always be Sunday School and that there will always be a Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

As I look back and think of the work for this past year, I can see that progress has been made in the area of Sunday School work. So lets strive to go forward as never before in this area of work. Sunday School is only a small part of the total church program but it is a very important part. Lets face the challenge, accept the task, equip ourselves and move forward.

This year we have been able to get the quarterly meetings started once again, and feel that the response has been good. I think that those of us in this association want and need these meetings. Let's get involved in a positive way and support all of our programs.

I think that all of our churches are doing some of the things that are necessary in order to carry on an effective program. Many things still need to be done.

Let's look at some of the areas where we need to improve.

First let's look into the area of keeping records. The six point record system is designed so as to allow the student to grade himself in the six basic areas of his class work. As a result of this grade the teacher, director and Pastor can determine when and where classes or departments are weak and where they may be able to offer their assistance. In short, the six point record system used as it should be will help the Sunday School worker to evaluate the program and take the necessary steps to correct the deficiencies.

We need to become familiar with the curriculum. We need to know what materials are available and how to get them and use them properly.

Monthly officers and teachers meetings are a must for workers if they expect to have an effective organization. Where there is no vision, no plans and no goals, the program will perish and so will the people.

Sunday School Directors need to give their monthly reports to the conference. This is not only a good way to promote the work of the school, but by making these reports the director will keep the leadership of the church informed as to the progress that is being made.

Finally, all the Sunday School workers should try to attend the workshops, conferences and clinics offered by the association and the state and national conventions. Below is a list of such conferences that you should be making plans to attend:

January, 17-18, First Baptist Church, Charlotte
March, 21-22, Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington
These are two days each of intense workshops especially for Associational Teams. Conference leaders will be furnished by Nashville.

March 24—Whiteville
March 28—Fayetteville
These are one day conferences that should be attended by all Sunday School workers. Choose the one closet to you.

December 10-11, January Bible Study Clinic, Book of Romans, Baptist Building, 7:30 P. M.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31, IS HIGH ATTENDANCE DAY. PLEASE HAVE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR CALL IN YOUR ATTENDANCE OF THAT DAY TO ONE OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS BY 1:30 P. M.

Mr. Ambrose Chavis 738-8044
Rev. Tony E. Brewington 521-2392
Rev. C. M. Cummings 521-4817
Mr. Furman Brewer 521-2189
Mr. Bobby Griffin 738-2619

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST RECEIPTS

October 1, 1975—September 30, 1976

	GENERAL FUND	BUILDING FUND
Antioch	275.00	
Bear Swamp	1,050.00	
Berea	518.19	
Benson Chapel	160.00	
Bethel Hill	250.00	
Beulah	275.00	
Burnt Swamp	150.00	
Cape Fear	280.00	250.00
Cedar Grove	160.00	
Cherokee Chapel	100.00	
Deep Branch	200.00	
Dogwood	140.00	
Elizabeth Heights	105.00	
Elrod	75.00	
Dundarrach	25.00	
Galilee	125.00	
Gospel Tabernacle	95.00	
Gray Pond	85.00	
Harpers Ferry	350.00	
Island Grove	600.00	
Leith Creek	125.00	
Lowery's Chapel	125.00	
Mt. Airy	300.00	
Mt. Bethel	300.00	775.00

Mt. Elim	150.00	
Mt. Moriah	185.00	
Mt. Olive	125.00	
New Bethel	300.00	
New Hope	225.00	500.00
New Point	300.00	
Oak Grove	260.00	
Pee Dee	95.00	
Pembroke First	240.00	
Piney Grove	220.00	572.00
Pleasant View	160.00	
Reedy Branch	620.00	
St. James	200.00	
Shady Grove	100.00	
South Hoke	125.00	
Smyrna	250.00	
Tabernacle Baptist	275.00	
Ten Mile Center	530.00	
Thompson	153.73	
Union Baptist	623.00	300.00
Union Lights	180.00	
Zion Hill	230.00	400.00
West End	100.00	
South Walnut	75.00	
Wise Locklear		50.00
State Convention	400.00	
Shiloh Baptist Church	100.00	
World Missions Conference	2,250.00	
Rev. David Hunt (book)	8.72	
Antioch (book)	25.00	
Mt. Airy (books)	25.00	
Berea (books)	24.00	
Wonderland Child Care Ct.	25.00	
Lowry's Chapel (Materials)	46.16	
Lowry's Chapel (Materials)	29.24	
Lowry's Chapel (Materials)	23.57	
Missionary's Gift	350.00	

TREASURER'S REPORT

General Fund		
Balance Brought Forward September 30, 1976		$3,557.14
Receipts		
Tabernacle Baptist	$ 50.00	
Berea	65.91	
Lowry's Chapel	50.00	
New Hope	25.00	
Mt. Olive	5.00	
Bear Swamp	80.00	
Reedy Branch	40.00	
Ten Mile	50.00	
	$365.91	365.91
TOTAL		$3,923.05

Expenditures			
C P & L	57.97		
Farm Bureau	337.00		
S. S. Board	8.73		
Convention (Sal.)	956.24		
Carolina Ind. Voice	17.40		
Marshall Locklear	20.00	(Building Repair)	
Pates Supply	32.55		
Southern Bell	73.18		
Robeson Office	425.50		
Bonanza (S. S. Workshop)	34.00		
Carolina Ind. Voice	360.69	(World Missions Conf. Printing)	
Missionary Sal.	46.88		
	$2,370.14		2,370.14
TOTAL			$1,552.91
Building Fund Bal. Brought Forward Sept. 30, 1976			$6,056.39
Receipts			282.58
Union Baptist	200.00		$6,338.97
Oak Grove	82.58		
	$282.58		
General Fund	$1,552.91	Building Fund	6,338.97
Anna Mae Fund	132.90	TOTAL ON HAND	$8,476.85
Accumulated Interest	452.07		

PROPOSED BUDGET 1976-77

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Vacation Bible School	400.00
Sunday School	500.00
Church Training	200.00
WMU	200.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	400.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth Camps	200.00
Training Workshops	200.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
	$2,900.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE OPERATION	
Building Insurance	400.00
Building Maintenance	500.00
Postage, Bond Fund, Trust Fund	450.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Telephone	500.00
Utilities	900.00
Library	500.00
Associational Minutes	500.00
Audio-visual Equipment	700.00
Refreshments And Fellowship	100.00
	$5,050.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

	Association Pays	Convention Pays
Director of Missions Salary	6,500.00	3,500.00
Travel and Allowances	1,000.00	500.00
Housing	1,000.00	200.00
Utilities	300.00	900.00
Missionary's Convention and Conference Expense	800.00	
Missionarie's Retirement	400.00	400.00
Missionary's Social Security	200.00	
Moderator's Convention Expense	300.00	
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00	
Clerk's Expense	300.00	
	$11,100.00	$5,500.00

Total Association Budget	19,030.00
Plus Convention Support	5,500.00
	$24,550.00
**Total Raise of Budget Over 1975	3,050.00
Odum Home Indian Memorial Cottage Goal	30,000.00

ODUM HOME INDIAN MEMORIAL COTTAGE

Suggested Church Gift Goals—Total Associational Goal $30,000

CHURCH	1975 MEMBERSHIP	(GOAL) $5.03 PER MEMBER
Antioch	81	407.43
Bear Swamp	220	1,106.60
Benson Chapel	69	347.07
Berea	289	1,453.67
Bethel Hill	82	412.46
Beulah	46	231.38
Burnt Swamp	83	417.49
Camp Fear	133	668.99
Cedar Grove	40	210.20
Cherokee Chapel	40	201.20
Deep Branch	176	885.28
Dogwood	48	241.44
Dundarrach	9	45.27
Elizabeth Height	58	291.74
Elrod	90	452.70
Galilee	159	799.77
Gospel Tabernacle	88	442.64
Gary Pond	83	417.49
Harpers Ferry	366	1,840.98
Island Grove	126	633.78
Leith Creek	26	130.78
Lowery's Chapel	15	75.45
Mount Airy	377	1,896.31
Mount Bethel	355	1,785.65
Mount Elim	118	593.54
Mount Moriah	201	1,011.03
Mount Olive	64	321.92
New Bethel	186	935.58

New Hope	220	1,106.60
New Point	143	719.29
Oak Grove	64	321.92
Pee Dee	26	130.78
Pembroke First	93	467.79
Piney Grove	122	613.66
Pleasant View	178	895.34
Reedy Branch	342	1,720.26
Saint James	138	694.14
Shady Grove	39	196.17
Smyrna	115	578.45
South Hoke	47	236.41
Tabernacle	97	487.91
Ten Mile Center	91	457.73
Thompson	80	402.40
Union	174	875.22
Union Light	98.	492.94
Zion Hill	227	1,141.81
West End	39	196.17
South Walnut Mission	15	75.45
	5976	$30,059.28

Constitution

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I Name

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

Article II Membership

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

Article III Purpose of Objective

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

Article IV Officers

SECTION 1. The Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association, prepare for publishing and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment of the Annual Meeting. He shall keep an accurate record of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treas-

urer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and Robert's "Rules of Order," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occuring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

Article V Prerogative

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

Article VI Executive Board

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

Article VII Committees

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.
   1. Committee on Committees
   2. Enrollment Committee
   3. Time and Place Committee
   4. Obituary Committee

   Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.
   1. Resolution Committee
   2. Finance Committee
   3. Missions Committee
   4. Nominating Committee
   5. Membership or Petition Committee
   6. Program Committee
   7. Constitution Committee

   Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with one-third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.
   This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association, Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

Article VIII Duties of Standing Committees

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator.

A. Committee on Committees. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Article VII Section 1, B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in a memorial service in the memory of those reported by the churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in

raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.
   1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.
   2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems (related to mission work.)
   3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.
   4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee of nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and or The Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petitions Committee.
   1. This committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petitions Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its finding and recommendations for Associational action.
   2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee—This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

Article IX Meetings

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

Article X Amendments

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular Annual Meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

Article XI Advisory Board

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

Article XII Trustees and their Election

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

Article XIII Director of Missions

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

General Duties of Director of Missions

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoaria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

Article XIV Duties of the Churches

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

By-Laws

Section 1. Robert's Rules ot Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly state a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerl
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentials and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Historical Tables

and

Statistical Tables

Historical Tables

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy, Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear

1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove, Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive, Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna, Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry, N. Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive, Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch, Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Lockee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Lockee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel			
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: JOHN L. CARTER

Address: Rt. 1, Box 266 City: Pembroke State: North Carolina Zip: 28372

Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Steve Brewer, Rt. 8, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1919	1	x		18	1		98	2	100				7500	
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rt. 1, Box 343, Rowland 28383	Robeson	1882	1	x		16	1	25	200	62	262				150000	4710
Benson Chapel		Robeson	1970	1	x		11	12	5	86	3	89				94000	
Berea	Sidney Oxendine, Box 1296, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1926	3	x		8	2	14	285	50	335			14000	66000	
Bethel Mill	Glassie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 246C, Red Springs 28377	Robeon	1918	1	x		11	2	1	87	11	98				40000	
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383	Robeson	1939	1	x		10	2		60		60				50000	8000
Burnt Swamp	A. A. Lockee, Box 595, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1879	1	x				2	85		85				50000	
Cape Fear	Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 11, Pembroke 28372	C'land	1922	7		x	9	1	1	139		139				150000	10400
Cedar Grove		Robeson	1930	3		x		1	2	33	6	39				50000	
Cherokee Chapel	O. J. Burns, 28 Canal St., Lumberton 28358	Columbus	1949	4	x		6		9	62		62				35000	
Deep Branch	Chesley McNeill, Rt. 8, Box 826, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1882	1		x	4		4	176	5	181				70000	3900
Dogwood	James D. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 345, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1951	1	x		2	1		48	6	54				33000	2000
Dundarrach		Hoke	1972	1						9		9				40000	
Elizabeth Heights	King Maynor, Rt. 3, Box 860, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1951	7	x		6		10	59	5	64				29000	
Elrod	Tommy W. Hagans, Rt. 4, Box 343A, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1972	2	x		20			110		110				15000	
Gallilee	Isiah Locklear, Wakulla	Robeson	1952	1		x	5		1	55	14	69				25000	
Gospel Tabernacle		Robeson	1954							88	15	103					
Gray Pond	Glassie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 246C, Red Springs 28377	Scotland	1911	3	x				20	60	3	63				50000	
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P. O. Box 11, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1888	1		x	5	1	5	199	2	201				300000	30000
Island Grove	C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton 28364	Robeson	1954	1	x		2	3	5	132		132				325000	83000
Leith Creek	James D. Dial, Rt. 2, Box 345, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1949	1	x			4		20	7	27				8000	
Lowry's Chapel	Chalmers Kerns, Rt. 1, Box 542, Lumberton 28358	Hoke	1954	1		x	4									15000	
Mount Airy	Kelly K. Sanderson, P. O. Box 288, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1915	1	x		22		3	396		396				165000	
Mount Bethel	C. H. Richardson, P. O. Box 100, Hollister 27844	Warren	1958	1		x	22	5	31	345	126	477				150000	2442
Mount Elim	David Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 181C, Red Springs 28377	Hoke	1924	1	x		17	3		123	2	125				100000	10029
Mount Moriah	Harvey E. Brewington, P. O. Box 596, Embroke 28372	Robeson	1887	1	x		2		1	97		97				140000	
Mount Olive	Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 130A, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1886	1	x		3	1	20	58	10	68				50000	
New Bethel	Michael Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 78D, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1910	1	x		4	3	3	190	22	212			37500	122500	8400
New Hope	C. E. Locklear, P. O. Box 5, Pembroke 28372	Bladen	1945	1		x			1	220	21	241				50000	
New Point	Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1945	1		x	1			144	28	172				97000	
Oak Grove	R. W. Maynor, P. O. Box 442, Pembroke 28372	Scotland	1896	1	x		4			68	10	78				50000	520
Pee Dee Chapel	Elbert Chavis, Rt. 3, Maxton 28364	Dillon	1891	1	x		11		2	38	16	54				25000	
Pembroke First	Chesley Hammonds, P. O. Box 925, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1895	3		x	2		7	93	13	106	1			80000	2500
Piney Grove	R. W. Maynor, P. O. Box 442, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1880	1		x	6			197		197				85000	
Pleasant View	Vester Oxendine, Rt. 3, fairmont 28340	Robeson	1904	1	x		8			178		178				40000	
Reedy Branch	C. W. Maynor, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1881	1	x		5	5		352	3	355	5			175000	6000
Saint James	Winford Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	Columbus	1902	1	x		3			141		141				100000	
Shady Grove	Donald Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 165A, Maxton 28364	Robeson	1974	3	x		17			56		56				45000	
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 315, Rowland 28383	Robeson	1888	1		x	9		19	120	6	126				150000	
South Hoke	Governor Ray Hunt, 113 Indian Dr., Fayettville 28301	Hoke	1967	2		x	6		1	55	5	60				65000	6500
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 301 S. Walnut, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1976	5		x				18		18				18000	
Tabernacle	Nash Locklear, Rt. 3, Maxton 28364	Robeson	1954	1		x	8		1	104		104				79000	
Ten Mile Center	James Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 137½, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1924	1		x		3	2	91	2	93				80000	
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1965	1		x				80	3	83				75000	5400
Union	Wade Locklear, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377	Robeson	1927	1		x	6			138	39	177				30000	
Union Light	Grady Hunt, Rt. 5, Box 579, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1928	1		x	5		1	101	1	102				35000	
West End	Welton Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 368, Pembroke 28372	Robeson	1974	7	x		5	5	1	45	5	50				70000	
Zion Hill	Steve Brewer, Rt. 8, Lumberton 28358	Robeson	1919	2	x		7	2	3	97	2	99				25000	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: AMBROSE CHAVIS, JR.
Address: P. O. Box 107 City: Lumbrton State: N. C. Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	L. H. McNeill, Rt. 8, Box 137, Lumberton 28358	6	12	43	30		11	23	28			5		158	152				129		129
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pembroke 28372		54	56	52	20	40	55	16			19		312	210	20	20		153		153
Benson Chapel	William H. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 224, Fairmont 28340	10	20	11	48	17	29	65	6			3		209	179	6	2	5	183		183
Berea	Benny Sampson, P. O. Box 215, Pembroke 28372		19	47	60	30	11	60	24			3		254	153	3	22		138		138
Bethel Hill	Lee Edwin Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 889, Lumberton 28358		17	12	18	11	14	47	7			12		126	112				92		92
Beulah	Kenny R. Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 151, Rowland 28383	3	6	10	20	10	50	3				10		112	75				45		45
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, Rt. 4, Box 634, Lumberton 28358	7	10	16	18	10	15	30	20	6	5	3		140	113				51		51
Cape Fear	Bracy Jacobs, 900 W. Mt. Dr., Fayetteville 28306	14	36	28	49	20		67	28			4		249	168	2	40		125		125
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, Rt. 4, Box 335, Fairmont 28340											3		75	55						
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammond, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431			13	16	26		9	15			5		84	60				40		40
Deep Branch	Luther E. Dimery, Rt. 1, Box 302, Pembroke 28372		31	28	36	8	24	28	65		5	2		227	196	1	35		101		101
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383	2	14	10	10	15	10	15	8	3		6	1	94	70	1	30		53		53
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12E, Parkton 28371																				
Elizabeth Heights	Willie Hunt, 813 Watauga St., Lumberton 28358		6	25	14	10		33				2		90	62				96		96
Elrod	Larry Barton, Rt. 2, Lemee Ter., Pembroke 28372	19	15	16	9	8	7	20	20					114	108				220		220
Gallilee	Early G. Locklear, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377		15	25	13		30	40				9		122	120	1	10		80		80
Gospel Tabernacle	Granville Clark, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383																				
Gray Pond	Doris Harris, Rt. 3, Box 310, Laurinburg 28352	5	10	9	12	14	20							86	75		8				
Harper's Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	20	40	66	83	20	30	84	60			2		405	282	2	15	13	105		105
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173C, Pembroke 28372	14	24	58	48	46	47	59	62	5		3		366	270	5	100		159		159
Leith Creek	Gilbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 176, Maxton 28364	4	5	7	10	9	5	15	5	3				64	59				20		20
Lowry's Chapel	Alvin Jacobs, Rt. 1, Raeford 28376	2	4	6	4	7	10	5	2					40	35	1	15		50		50
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke 28372	30	29	51	62	35	30	110	30	1		2		380	266				154		154
Mount Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 254, Hollister 27844	10	17	45	40	10	6	40	10	4		22	65	269	188	1	15	1	120		120
Mount Elim	Henry Dial, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377	4	35	60	20	15	28	55	10	2	0	13		242	204	1	12		125		125
Mount Moriah	Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke 28372	6	15	25	12	18	18	43	6			24		166	124				1		1
Mount Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 642, Lumberton 28358		12	24	24	17		31	32			20		160	89	1	15		65		65
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	6	20	34	30	15	8	24	27	7	4	5		180	123	4	105		112		112
New Hope	Monroe Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 72, Bolton 28423	20	35	65	55	15	59	50	24			3		325	143				231		231
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton 28358	4	13	24	44	12	13	32	17			3		162	135				71		71
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin Ave., McColls, NC 29570		15	15	15	13		47			1	6		112	71				53		53
Pee Dee Chapel	James C. Clark, Rt. 1, Box 264, Clio				9	17	13	25				6		85	74				77		77
Pembroke First	Elmer W. Hunt, P. O. Box 717, Pembroke 28372		15	10	15	13	12	20	15		3	3		106	70	1	8		45		45
Piney Grove	J. W. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 624, Fairmont 28340	10	18	54	24	9	15	37	39			2		208	150				70		70
Pleasant View	Odell Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 53, Fairmont 28340		28	61	60	30	44	69		1		3		183	160				105		105
Reedy Branch	James M. Chavis, Rt. 6, Box 378E, Lumberton 28358	10	30	57	75	46	30	66	29			7		350	276	3	45		71		71
Saint James	Homer Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 413, Hallsboro 28442	16	18	31	28	28	18	22		10				162	117		22				
Shady Grove		7	12	7	4	16	24							74	60				72		72
Smyrna	Willard Hagans, Rt. 5, Box 389, Lumberton 28358		25	24	42	13	29	31	17			24		205					212		212
South Hoke	Louis Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 627, Red Springs 28377		18	20	25		25	28	15			2		131	115				60		60
South Walnut		2	2	14	15			20						53	45						
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke 28372	15	27	30	20	25	16	30	15					178	120	1	14		85		85
Ten Mile Center	Evander Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 761, Lumberton 28358	10	8	15	18	8	15	50	20	2		2		145	95	1	10		72		72
Thompson	Gary Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton 28358		6	7	7	14	3	22		4		9		73	60	1	10				
Union	Stenson Sampson, Rt. 1, Box 211A, Pembroke 28372	4	20	38	30	3	35	47	7	39		3		194	155				153		153
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364		15	15	10	3	16	15	5					79	50						
West End	James M. Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton 28358	2	12	26	39	6	6	20	8		1	10		118	85	3	30		105		105
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 154, Lumber Bridge	6	5	19	41	28	30	32	36	45		3		245	227	1	21	21	212		212

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: JOSEPH LOCKLEAR
Address: Rt. 1 City: Pembroke State: N. C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation, through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 159, Maxton 28364	3	6	5		7		3		24						15
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 265, Rowland 28383	9	9	7	10	11		3		47						37
Berea	Larry Sawyer, P. O., Pembroke 28372			10		11	5	1		27						20
Deep Branch	Lindberg Scott, Rt. 2, Box 131, Pembroke 28372	2	6	7	8	8	8	2		41						
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton 28364		10	10	13	19	1	1		54						
Mount Airy	Benford Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	10	17	10	8	8	10	1		64						
Mount Olive	Wilbur Locklear, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364															
New Point	Bobby Griffin, Rt. 8, Box 620, Lumberton 28358	10	10	11	6	5	5	3		50						41
Pembroe First	Mrs. Zadie Hammonds, P. O. Box 925, Pembroke 28372		3	4	4	4	5	1		21						15
Pleasant View	J. C. Chavis, 200 Starlight Dr., Lumberton 28358	8	8	11		25		4	1	57						39
Reedy Branch	Curlie Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 108A, Lumberton 28358	1	7	10		9		4		31						16
Union	Mrs. Mildred Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 288, Lumberton 28358	13	13	30		23		1	1	81						45

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. PEGGY BREWINGTON

Address: City: Pembroke State: N. C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bear Swamp	Robert Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372		10	15					2		27		
Berea	Mrs. Peggy Brewington, Pembroke 28372			17	21				5		43		
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Roxanne Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 34D, Pembroke 28372				11						11	10	
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Peggy Kemp, Fayetteville 28301		5	4	10		6	3	2		30	20	
Deep Branch	Mrs. Nevelyn Graham, Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358		7	15	13				5		40	27	
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 134, Rowland 28383	5	8	10	3			4	2		32	18	
Elizabeth Heights	Mrs. Rosie L. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lumberton 28358						19		1		11		
Island Grove	Mrs. Viette S. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 296, Pembroke 28372	6	15	20	30						65	60	
Mount Airy	Mrs. Mary J. Brayant, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372												
Mount Elim	Freeman Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 136, Red Springs 28377			10				2	1		13	13	
Mount Olive	Miss Tessie Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton 28358		10	10	15						35	20	
New Bethel	Mrs. Mary Bell, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328			15	25				5		45	30	
New Hope	Roy L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mae L. Locklear, Laurinburg 28352		13		12				2		27	25	
Pembroke First	Mrs. Fannie Lowry, P. O. Box 491, Pembroke 28372				8						8	7	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Patricia Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 520, Fairmont 28340		23		16				1		40	16	
Reedy Branch	Marcus D. Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton 28358				18				2		20	20	
Saint James	Mrs. Ruby Cambell, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442			15	20				2		37	33	
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton 28358												
West End	James M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 11, Lumberton 28358	9	8	14	15				1		45	40	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: ETHEL O. LOCKLEAR
Address: Rt. 1 City: Pembroke State: N. C. Zip: 28372

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Leotha B. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372												10	6		16
Berea	Mrs. Robeauty Martin, P. O. Pembroke 28372					1		1					8	2		10
Beulah	Mrs. Lula Jones, Rt. 3, Rowland 28383	1		1		1		3	12		8				24	44
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Dorthy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton 28358								6	8	5	8	20	3		50
Cape Fear	Mrs. Jean Conley, Rt. 3, Box 5, Fayettville 28301	1	1	1		1		4	24	8	12		12	8		64
Deep Branch	Mrs. Lillie M. Brewington, Rt. 6, Box 419, Lumberton 28358					1		1					12	5	17	34
Dogwood	Mrs. Sally J. Hunt, Rt. 3, Rowland 28383				6	8	2	16				6	8	3		17
Elizabeth Heights	Mrs. Mable H. Revels, Rt. 1, Box 446, Lumberton 28358					1							8	1		9
Elrod	Mrs. Paulette Deese, Pembroke 28372															
Harper's Ferry	Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372		1	1		1	3	6		15	16		9	3	3	43
Island Grove	Mrs. Rosette, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	1	1	1	1	1		5	6	5	15	7	10	3		46
Mount Airy	Mrs. Clella K. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	1	1	1	1	1		5	25	8	13	12	12	12		82
Mount Bethel	Mrs. Annie L. Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 254, Hollister 27844	1	1	1	1	1		5	9	24	6	16	21	12		88
Mount Elim	Mrs. Elsie Jacobs, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377				6	10	1	17				6	10	4	16	36
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Mary C. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke 28372	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	1	10	3	5	1	1		27
Mount Olive	Mrs. Clara Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 641, Lumberton 28358													1		1
New Bethel	Mrs. Alice Locklear, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328					1	1	1					12	1		13
New Point	Mrs. Jane Jacobs, Rt. 6, Box 446, Lumberton 28358					1		1					10	3		13
Pembroke First	Mrs. Essie Locklear, P. O. Box 253, Pembroke 28372					1		1					6	3		9
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340	10	12	4	8	5		35								
Pleasant View	Mrs. Alberta Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont 28340	1	1	1	1	1		5	20	8	7	6	10	4		55
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Noami Hunt, Rowland 28383															
Smyrna	Mrs. Eunice Locklear, Rt. 5, Box 286, Lumberton 28358		1	1	1	1		4		22	12	6	13	9	4	66
Tabernacle					1			1				12				12
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Box 54, St. Pauls 28384	1	1	1		1		4	4	5	5		8	6		28
Union	Mrs. Bennie Strickland, Rt. 7, Box 200, Lumberton 28358						1	1					15	3	1	19

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: RAY BROOKS
Address: Rt. 1, Box 132 City: Pembroke State: N. C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Bear Swamp	Ray Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 132, Pembroke 28372										
Benson Chapel	William H. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 224, Fairmont 28340					20	5		25		
Beulah	Bennie R. Sampson, Rt. 1, Box 54, Rowland 28383	4	3	1	8		1		77		
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Clement		25	1	12		1		39		
Deep Branch	Clyde Brewington, Rt. 6, Box 419, Lumberton 28358					7	2		9		8
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 1, Rowland					5	2		7		2
Mount Airy	Reggie Strickland, P. O., Pembroke 28372	15	10	2	36		1		64		
Mount Moriah	Lynwood Locklear, Rt. 8, Lumberton 28358		7	2	6		5		18	6	
New Bethel	Tom N. Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328				30		1		31		
New Point					19		1		20		
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, Fairmont 28340	12	12	2	18		2		46		
Reedy Branch	Bobby Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 261, Rowland 28383										
Ten Mile Center	Teddy Blanks, Rt. 8, Lumberton 28358				8		1		9		
Union	Stenson Sampson, Rt. 1, Box 211A, Pembroke 28372				8		3	1	12		

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JAMES H. HAMMONDS
Address: Rt. 3, Box 744 City: Lumberton State: N. C. Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	133 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lumberton 28358	10	4		x					x	23979		23979		5560	8271		855	2581	13267
Bear Swamp	Brantley Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 100B, Pembroke 28372	35	5	3	x						28133		28133	4710	6460	14389		1450	4335	26674
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 183, Rowland 28383														2500	130	4767	412	3569	11680
Berea	Wm. X. Oxendine, P. O. Box 308, Pembroke 28372	67	10	3				x			36119		36119		10303			2154	4414	16871
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton 28358									x	5188		5188		1910			325	1393	3628
Beulah	Mrs. Berlene Clark, Rt. 3, Box 145, Rowland 28383	15	5	3			x				14400		14400	10000	5800		2000	300	900	9000
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rt. 4, Box 707, Lumberton 28358	15									11875		11875		2100	1000		1200	2000	6300
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayettville 28301	35			x						22740		22740		3400	6934	1720	636	4841	17581
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Josephine Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 418, Fairmont 28340	2													2800	1200		415	566	4971
Cherokee	T. W. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 7, Chadbourn 28431	10	5					x			3500	500	4000		1200	400	325	75	100	2100
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P. O. Box 386, Pembroke 28372	15	5	4				x			20639		20639		4435		2150	2123	2663	11371
Dogwood	Mrs. Sally J. Hunt, Rt. 2, Rowland 28383	2									780	534	1114	2000	1385	1582		355	490	3812
Dundarrach	Peter Dial, Jr., Rt. 3, Red Springs 28377																			
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lumbetton 28358	10									5787		5787		2115	537		236	1654	4542
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383	52									22434		22434		8950	12201		520		21671
Gallilee	Mrs. Adell Locklear, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377									x	13631		13631			5500		180	480	6060
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Rosie M. Dial, Rt. 1, Box 206, Maxton 28364																			
Gray Pond	Mrs. Marcela Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 313, Laurinburg 28352									x					1518			290	362	2162
Harper's Ferry	Princell Bullard, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372	25	1	3	x						39901		39901		6000		18112	2567	4885	31564
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173C, Pembroke 28372	50			x						44605		44605	15000	13819	9769	7557	2240	4733	38118
Leith's Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rt. 2, Maxton 28364	3	14		x										770				511	1291
Lowry's Chapel	Bobby Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 227, Raeford 28386	10									4829		4829		600	800		100	600	2100
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke 28372	35						x			34713		34713		5050	2127		2948	15838	25963
Mount Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 254, Hollister 27844	30								x	13960		13960		2100		1085	405	9208	12713
Mount Elim	Russell Bissett, 602 S. Main, Raeford 28376		5	5						x	31242		31242		11354		1826	832	8160	22171
Mount Moriah	John Hardin, Rt. 8, Lumberton 28358							x			16231		16231		8240	2170		549	1898	12857
Mount Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 642, Lumberton 28358	10	10		x						13103		13103		1585			1143	2609	5337
New Bethel	Romie Simmons, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	25	4	3	x						33552		33552	15000	9400	31528	6600	2122	3588	53238
New Hope	Lawrence Moore, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423									x	16325		16325		4020			881	5474	10375
New Point	Kiern Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 168, Lumberton 28358	7	4	4.5						x	10059		10059		2100	1560	1487	662	1757	7566
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kola Clark, Rt. 3, Box 281, Laurinburg 28352	16						x			11228		11228		2598	7727	530	244	3305	14404
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Annie Lee Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 116, Fork, SC 29543										6173		6173	1700		280		391	521	3651
Pembroke First	Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pembroke 28372	10	10	2.5						x	13488		13488	2500	3780		362	352	8826	13320
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 400, Fairmont 28340	15													4823			389	4459	9671
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, McCollum Tr. Pk., Fairmont 28340	10								x	23752		23752		9335		6475	1546	2433	19189
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 255, Rowland 28383	40						x			33013	1340	34353	2000	14500		2040	1667	12377	30584
Saint James	James Mitchell, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	50	5	5	x						9000		9000	2500	2800	5100	2500	750		10650
Shady Grove	Tommie I. Owens, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg 28352	11	4								5083		5083		1160	4000		140		11600
Smyrna	Clearence Hammonds, Rt. 5, Lumberton 28358	35			x						21211		21211		4080			805	11764	16649
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 626, Red Springs 28377	11									12669		12669		3443	3620	2728	274	1695	11760
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rt. 3, Box 964, Lumberton 28358		7							x										
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke 28372	5								x					1190	2599		350	2761	6899
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. H. C. Revels, Rt. 8, Box 305, Lumberton 28358	6	12	8						x	9335		9335		2630			562	3050	6241
Thompson	Mrs. Mary C. Clark, 1812 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358	5								x	5761		5761		600	2672	2335	2375	593	8575
Union	Carlie Jacobs, Rt. 4, Box 290, Lumberton 28358				x										11635			400	500	12535
Union Light	M. W. Epps, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364	13			x						17044		17044		2831	5000		137	1100	9065
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton 28358	25	2	1	x		x				14617		14617		1800		4000	601	3859	10260
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 93, St. Pauls 28384									x	15876		15876		2849	2935		89	1028	7901

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: TONY E. BREWINGTON
Address / City: Pembroke / State: N. C. / Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell Carter, 2904 Olive Dr., Lumberton 28358				554	275				½	407				682	1236
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 47, Pembroke 28372				1239	960	100	100	100		136	100		905	2401	3640
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 265, Rowland 28383				250	340						55			395	875
Berea	James Brewington, P. O. Box 66, Pembroke 28372				2459	601	200	250	719		1667	118		619	4174	6633
Bethel Hill	Cecil G. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 165B, Shannon 28386				101	200						60			260	361
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rt. 1, box 46, Rowland 28383				500	250		50	60						110	860
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rt. 4, Box 707, Lumberton 28358				60	100	25	50	130		50	50		75	480	540
Cape Fear	Miss Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr., Fayetteville 28301				150	250		50	154			50		300	804	954
Cedar Grove	Miss Betty J. Lockley, Rt. 3, Box 222, Fairmont 28340					160					201	60			261	421
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 7, Chadbourn 28431			30							27	27	30		84	114
Deep Branch	Herbert H. Lloyd, P. O. Box 123, Pembroke 28372				936			125	125		300	50			600	1536
Dogwood	James R. Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 187, Rowland 28383				30	140	55	135	120		50	30	50	225	785	812
Dundarrach	Wilford Locklear, Wagram														120	
Elizabeth Heights	Henry H. Allen, P. O. Box 608, Lumberton 28358				80	160		25	50		25	48			308	388
Elrod	Tommie Locklear, P. O. Box 529, Pembroke 28372					155		165						164	329	484
Gallilee	Miss Annie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 304B, Red Springs 28377				90											90
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Nerva Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 272A, Maxton 28364															
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rt. 3, Box 312, Laurinburg 28352			30	30											60
Harper's Ferry	Charles E. Oxendine, P. O. Box 743, Pembroke 28372		150	150	600	400		2179	100		100	100			2879	3629
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton 28364				200	835	165	100	85		75	80	74	1656	2235	4270
Leith Creek	Cleny Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 196, Maxton 28364				30	40		15	15			40	25		95	165
Lowry's Chapel	Mrs. Nancy M. Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 752, Raeford 28376								43			20			63	63
Mount Airy	Kenneth Hunt, Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358				842	300	150		330		120	108		1901	2909	4051
Mount Bethel	Percy Richardson, P. O. Box 4, Hollister 27844				500	300	58	50			75	92	69		344	1144
Mount Elim	Steve Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 446, Red Springs 28377				1150											1150
Mount Moriah	Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke 28372	280	150	430	345	150										925
Mount Olive	George Emanuel, Rt. 3, Box 297, Lumberton 28358		210	210	150		150					68			218	578
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328				600	450	74		73	40	50	64	30	11	792	1392
New Hope	Mrs. Mary A. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 75, Bolton 28423				500	300	100	100	100		100	100	100		900	1400
New Point	Bobby Griffin, Rt. 8, Box 620, Lumberton 28358				150	310		150	128		125	100	100	644	1557	1707
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, Rt. 3, Box 281, Laurinburg 28352					417				43	54	61		633	1208	1208
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Mary Bell Strong, Rt., Box 26B, Lake View, SC					79	262					42			304	383
Pembroke First	Mrs. Maxie M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pembroke 28372				200	285			50					132	182	667
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 520, Fairmont 28340		3923	3923	100	115		25	50			50	25			365
Pleasant View	Caraway Oxendine, Rt. 4, Box 351, Fairmont 28340				263			100				75	75		450	713
Reedy Branch	A. E. Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton 28358				1033	500	100	100	100		100	100	50	910	1460	2993
Saint James	John W. Webb, Rt. 1, Box 412, Hallsboro 28442				500	300	175	50	50		150	100	50	150	725	1525
Shady Grove	Miss Lillie Mae Owens, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg 28352											50		150	200	200
Smyrna	Derwood Locklear, Rt. 8, Box 319, Lumberton 28358				118	300			103		100	100			604	721
South Hoke	Oscar Lee Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 620A, Red Springs 28377				25	75						25		100	125	225
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rt. 3, Box 961, Lumberton 28358				150									50	50	200
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke 28372													856	856	856
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Cherry W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls 28384				933	610	75	150	225		80	135	35		700	2243
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton 28358				30							30			30	60
Union	Jimmy Strickland, 305 E. 18th St., Lumberton 28358	500		500	300						48	50	30		128	128
Union Light	Mrs. Mattie Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 19B, Maxton 28364				50								50	295	345	395
West End	Edward Sampson, Anne St., Lumberton 28358				125	100						50			150	275
Zion Hill	Harvey Wearins, Rt. 1, Box 381, Shannon 28386				200	630	500				150			500	1150	1980

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: BURNT SWAMP
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: WELTON LOWRY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 368 | City: Pembroke | State: N. C. | Zip: 28372

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling pro. within the yr	41 Church-The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lumberton 28358											2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 159, Maxton 28364									2		2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 183, Rowland 28383								30	1	1	3	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Berea	Sanford Sampson, P. O. Box 216, Pembroke 28372								7	20			N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton 28358									4		2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Hallmon Oxendine, Rt. 3, Box 156, Rowland 28383									2		2	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Burnt Swamp	W. O. Maynor, 306 Anne St., Pembroke 28372											1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	James Groves, 216 Eleanor Ave., Fayetteville 28301									3		2	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cedar Grove										12	2		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cherokee Chapel	Jim Hammonds, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431									2		2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Deep Branch	Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 127, Pembroke 28372									5		3	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Dogwood	W. D. Freeman, Rt. 3, Fairmont 28340													Y													
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12E., Parkton 28371																										
Elizabeth Heights										3		1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383									2		2		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	
Gallilee	Russell Locklear, Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377											2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383																										
Gray Pond	Ozro Hardin, Rt. 3, Laurinburg 28352											2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Harper's Ferry	Anderson Jones, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383									6	1	2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 355, Red Springs 28377									15		2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Leith Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rt. 2, Maxton 28364										1	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Lowry's Chapel	Kenneth G. Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford 28376											2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Airy	Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372												2									Y		Y			
Mount Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rt. 1, Hollister 27855									4		2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Elim	Bruce Oxendine, Rt. 2, Maxton 28364									3		2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mount Moriah	Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke 28372											2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Mount Olive	Stenson Revels, Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358									4		2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
New Bethel	Romie Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 75, Clinton 22328									10		3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423									5		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Point	Kiern Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 168, Lumberton 28358		1							6		2	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 131AA, Laurinburg 28352									1		1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee Chapel									30		1	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Grady Holmes, P. O. Box 253, Pembroke 28372									2		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	W. O. Hammonds, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372									7		2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 52, Fairmont 28340											2	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Reedy Branch	Bruce Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 148, Rowland 28383									5		2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Saint James	Homer Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 413, Hallsboro 28442											1	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Shady Grove	Tommie I. Owens, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg 28352											1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Willard Hagans, Rt. 5, Box 389, Lumberton 28358								30			3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
South Hoke	Louis Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 626, Red Springs 28377									2		2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
South Walnut												1	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372									1		2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St.Pauls 38384									4		2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rt. 6, Box 277, Lumberton 28358											1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union	Carlie Jacobs, Rt. 4, Box 290, Lumberton 28358								34			2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Union Light	Leon Smilling, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364											3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton 28358									1		2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Zion Hill	J. W. Locklear, Rt. 1, Shannon 28386											2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N

Please Do Not Remove

1977 Minutes

Burnt Swamp Baptist Association North Carolina

URNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOC.
. O. BOX 997
EMBROKE, N. C. 28372

1977 Minutes

of the

BURNT SWAMP

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundreth Annual Session

SESSION WAS HELD
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1977

Thursday Session, October 13, 1977
Mount Moriah Church
and
Friday Session, October 14, 1977
Bear Swamp Church

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
to be held
at
GOSPEL TABERNACLE CHURCH
OCTOBER 12, 1978
and
ZION HILL CHURCH
OCTOBER 13, 1978

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 9
Associational Expenses 26
Associational Union Meetings 23
Advisory Board Report 15
Biblical Recorder Report 15
Brotherhood Officers 11
Brotherhood Report 16
Budget - 1978 22
Burnt Swamp Association Centennial Program 24
By-Laws 33
Committee on Committees 5
Constitution 28
Constitutional Committee Report 20
Director of Missions Report 17
Executive Committee 7
Executive Committee Report 18
Historical Tables 35
In Loving Memory 3
Licentiates 6
Messengers 8
Ordained Ministers 6
Our Home Goers 10
Proceedings 12
Resolution 22
Statistical Tables 38
Sunday School Officers 11
Training Union Officers 10
W.M.U. Officers 11
W.M.U. Report 21

In Loving Memory

Rev. Roy Willi Maynor, Sr.
1910-1977

Reverend Roy W. Maynor was born October 20, 1910 in Robeson County. He departed this life September 6, 1977.

He served as a minister in the Burnt Swamp Association for more than forty years. During his ministry, he served as pastor of Antioch, Bethel Hill, Burnt Swamp, Cedar Grove, Deep Branch, Gray Pond, New Bethel, Oak Grove and Piney Grove.

He served as moderator of the Burnt Swamp Association for six years. Also, he was a member of the Board of Trustees for the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke, for several years. He served on most of the associational committees. He was a very persuasive speaker, good natured, and very jovial.

Associational Directory

Officers for 1977 - 1978

Moderator ..... Welton Lowry, Pembroke 28372
First Vice Moderator ..... C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton 28364
Second Vice Moderator ..... Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke 28372
Clerk ..... John L. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 358, Pembroke 28372
Treasurer ..... James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton 28358
Historian ..... Sanford Sampson, Pembroke 28372
Parliamentarian ..... Carl H. Strickland, Pembroke 28372
General Board Member State Convention ..... Welton Lowry, Pembroke 28372
Director of Associational Missions ..... Tony E. Brewington, Pembroke 28372

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

Resolution
- Ertle K. Chavis 1980
- Rev. Marshall Locklear 1978
- Miss Elizabeth Hunt 1979

Finance
- Robert Collins 1979
- Furman Brewer 1978
- Bowman Freeman 1978
- J. W. Hunt 1979
- Dennis Maynor 1979
- Joyce Dial 1980
- Kenny R. Strickland 1980
- John E. Cummings 1980
- James Hunt 1978

Constitution
- Purnell Swett 1978
- Mrs. Mary J. Bryant 1979
- John G. Deese 1980

Mission
- Rev. Winford Locklear 1978
- Rev. Steve Jones 1978
- Bruce Swett 1979
- Jake Mitchell 1979
- Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear 1980
- Rev. L. B. Jacobs 1980

Petitions
- Rev. Vester Oxendine 1979
- Rev. Steve Brewer 1979
- Rev. Sanford Locklear 1980

Program
- Rev. Michael Cummings 1978
- Rev. Tommy W. Hagans 1978
- Mrs. Page Sawyer 1980
- John L. Carter, Clerk

Nominating Committee
Rev. C. W. Maynor 1979
Mrs. Tessie Hunt 1978
Rosco Jacobs 1978
Rev. Wade Locklear 1979
C. A. Sampson 1980
Rev. Harvey E. Brewington 1980

STANDING COMMITTEES 1977 - 1978

Advisory Board
Joseph Locklear, Chairman
James Dial
Wade Locklear
Grady Cummings
Bowman Freeman

Committee On Committees
James H. Brewington, Chairman 2
Steve Jones 2
Ethel Lee Locklear 2
King Maynor 1
Larry Sawyer 1
Mable Revels 1

Time and Place
Percell Locklear, Chairman 2
Boss Swett 2
Roy Lacy Cummings 1
Wilbert Hunt 1

Obituary
Glassie Locklear, Jr., Chairman, 2
Grover Oxendine 1
Clarence Locklear 1
Chesley McNeill 2

Enrollment
Mrs. Albert Hammonds 2
Mrs. Brenda Strickland 2
Mrs. Mary Locklear 2
Mrs. James H. Locklear 1
Mrs. Catherine Brewer 1

Baptist Assembly Representative ..... Ray Brooks
Evangelism Chairman ..... C. M. Cummings
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Sanford Sampson
Cooperative Program Representative ..... Albert Hammonds
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Tommy W. Hagans

LICENTIATES

Tecumseh Brayboy
Ray Brooks
Daniel Bullard
Wolf Heally Bullard
Girvin Burnette
O. J. Burns
James E. Chavis
Preston Chavis
Hartford Cummings
S. V. Emanuel
Martin Hall
Milton Hall
Billie Joe Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Henry Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
Ivory Henderson
John J. Henderson
James A. Hunt
Jimmy L. Hunt
Reece Hunt
Richard Hunt
Mrs. Alice Jacobs
Delton Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd Jacobs
Samuel Jacobs
Sanford Jacobs
William T. Jacobs
Chalmers Kerns
Bobby Lewis
Curley Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Edmond Locklear
Jackson Locklear
John W. Locklear
Luther Locklear
Marshall Locklear
Robert Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Roy Locklear
Harry Locklear
Pearson Locklear
W. M. Lowry
Terry McNeill
Grayland Mitchell
Earlie B. Oxendine
Oorace Oxendine
Morris Oxendine
Nathan Oxendine
Romey L. Revels
Elias Rogers
Richard R. Sampson
Oliver G. Simmons
Carson Smilling
George C. Strickland
Horace Strickland
P. R. Swett
Elwood Tyler

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Steve B. Brewer ..... Rt. 8, Box 858, Lumberton 28358
Harvey E. Brewington ..... P.O. Box 596, Pembroke 28372
Tony E. Brewington ..... Pembroke 28372
Dalton P. Brooks ..... Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
Donald Bullard ..... Rt. 2, Box 165 A, Maxton 28364
Grady Carter ..... 301 Southwalnut St., Lumberton 28358
C. M. Cummings ..... Rt. 3, Box 105, Maxton 28364
Grady Cummings ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
John L. Cummings ..... P.O. McColls, S.C.
Michael Cummings ..... Rt. 1, Box 980, Clinton 28328
James D. Dial ..... Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
William Griffin ..... 608 Idlewood St., Lumberton 28358
Tommy W. Hagans ..... Rt. 4, 343 A, Lumberton 28358
Chesley Hammonds ..... P.O. Box 925, Pembroke 28372
Governor R. Hunt ..... 113 Indian Dr., Fayetteville 28301
Grady R. Hunt ..... Rt. 1, Box 5, Lumberton 28358
John D. Hunt ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton 28358
L. B. Jacobs ..... Rt. 1, Raeford 28376

Manley Jacobs ..... Rt. 1, Box 71, Bolton 28423
Steve Jones ..... P.O. Box 11, Pembroke 28372
A. A. Lockee ..... Box 595, Pembroke 28372
Bobby D. Locklear ..... Rt. 3, Maxton 28364
C. E. Locklear ..... Pembroke 28372
Danny Locklear ..... Aberdeen
Davis Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Elmore Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 49, Rowland 28383
Glassie Locklear ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358
Glassie Locklear, Jr. ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358
Isiah Locklear ..... Wakulla
Manford Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Nash Locklear ..... Rt. 3, Maxton 28364
Percell Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Sanford Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Telford Locklear ..... Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
Wade Locklear ..... Rt. 4, Red Springs 28377
Winford Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Joseph Lowery ..... Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford 28376
Welton Lowry ..... Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
C. W. Maynor ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
King Maynor ..... Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358
Chesley McNeill ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton 28358
Douglas Mitchell ..... Rt. 4, Lumberton 28358
Delton Morgan ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton 28358
N. R. Morgan ..... Rt. 5, Lumberton 28358
James E. Oxendine ..... Rt. 8, Box 606, Lumberton 28358
Sidney Oxendine ..... Pembroke 28372
Vester Oxendine ..... Rt. 1, Fairmont 28340
C. H. Richardson ..... P.O. Box 100, Hollister 27844
James R. Rogers ..... 37 Canal St., Lumberton 28358
Prather Sampson ..... Rt. 6, Lumberton 28358
Kelly K. Sanderson ..... P.O. Box 288, Pembroke 28372
Larry W. Sawyer ..... Odum Baptist Children's Home, Pembroke 28372
Jimmy Strickland ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Bruce Swett ..... P.O., Pembroke 28372
T. M. Swett ..... Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
C. S. Warriax ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
G. W. Warriax ..... P.O., Pembroke 28372
Junious N. Webb ..... Rt. 1, Box 412, Hallsboro 28442

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ..... Edward Lowery, Rt. 1, St. Pauls 28384
Bear Swamp ..... Worth Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 363, Pembroke 28372
Benson Chapel ..... Haywood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 266, Rowland 28383
Berea ..... Marshall Locklear, Pembroke 28372
Bethel Hill ..... Lewis Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Rowland 28383
Beulah ..... Graylyn Strickland, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Burnt Swamp ..... W. O. Maynor, 306 Anna St., Pembroke 28372
Cape Fear ..... C. G. Hammonds, 305 N. Plymouth St., Fayetteville 28301
Cedar Grove ..... Ray Chavis, Box 335, Fairmont 28340
Cherokee Chapel ..... Raymond Hammonds, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431
Deep Branch ..... Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 27, Pembroke 28372

Dogwood ..... Jackie Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 134, Rowland 28383
Dundarrach ..... Dalton P. Brooks, Rt. 2, Pembroke 28372
Elizabeth Heights ..... Odell Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 90, Lumberton 28358
Elrod ..... Noial H. White, P.O. Box 533, Pembroke 28372
Gallilee ..... Ed. M. Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 292, Lumberton 28358
Gospel Tabernacle ..... Dan Clark, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352
Gray Pond ..... Fred Harding, P.O. Box 304, Pembroke 28372
Harper's Ferry ..... Anderson Jones, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383
Island Grove ..... Wilson Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 173A, Pembroke 28372
Leith Creek ..... Lacy Maynor, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364
Lowery's Chapel ..... Ed Jacobs, P.O. Box 544, Raeford
Mount Airy ..... J. B. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke 28372
Mount Bethel ..... Percy Richardson, Box 4, Hollister 27844
Mount Elim ..... Ivory Henderson, Rt. 4, Box 466, Red Springs 28377
Mount Moriah ..... Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke 28372
Mount Olive ..... Willie Sanford Locklear, Pembroke 28372
New Bethel ..... Tom N. Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
New Hope ..... Manley Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 71, Bolton 28423
New Point ..... James V. Oxendine, Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton 28358
Oak Grove ..... Clarence Bowen, Rt. 1, McColls, S.C. 29570
Pee Dee Chapel ..... Galloway Hunt, Rt. 1, Little Rock, S.C.
Pembroke First ..... Lindburg Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke 28372
Piney Grove ..... Mrs. Roslyn Sampson, Fairmont 28340
Pleasant View ..... Pete Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont 28340
Reedy Branch ..... James M. Chavis, Rt. 6, Box 378E, Lumberton 28358
Saint James ..... Wesley Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 414, Hallsboro 28442
Shady Grove ..... Wade Locklear, Maxton 28340
Smyrna ..... Hubert McMillan, Rt. 6, Box 188, Lumberton 28358
South Hoke ..... Louis Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 627, Red Springs 28377
South Walnut ..... None
Tabernacle ..... Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke 28372
Ten Mile Center ..... George A. Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 50, St. Pauls 28384
Thompson ..... Horace Dial, Rt. 3, Box 140, Lumberton 28358
Union ..... Roar E. Strickland, E. Gate, Tr. Park, Lot 4, Lumberton 28358
Union Light ..... Leon Smilling, Rt. 1, Maxton 28364
West End ..... Wilbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton 28358
Zion Hill ..... Harvey Wearins, Shannon 28386

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH - Mrs. Bessie Carter, Mr. Willie Bell, Mr. Edward Lowery, Mr. Hubert McNiell, Mr. L. H. McNeill

BEAR SWAMP - Mr. Ray Brooks, Mr. Worth Brooks, Mr. Brantley Chavis, Mr. John G. Deese, Mr. W. B. Strickland

BENSON CHAPEL - Mr. Isiah Chavis, Mr. Billy Jacobs, Mr. Haywood Lewis

BEREA - Mr. James Brewington, Mrs. Gertrude Locklear, Mrs. Rebeauty Martin, Mrs. Mabel Oxendine, Mrs. Sue Oxendine, Mr. Sanford Sampson, Mr. Woodrow Sampson

BETHEL HILL - Mr. Levi Chavis, Mr. Solomon Clark, Mr. W. O. Sampson

BEULAH - Mrs. Alma Bell, Mrs. Florence Oxendine, Mr. Kenny R. Strickland

BURNT SWAMP - Mr. Hubert Locklear, Mr. Hulon Locklear, Mr. Terry Locklear

CAPE FEAR - Mrs. Marie Chavis, Mrs. Viola Jacobs, Mr. Willie C. Jacobs, Mr. C. G. Hammonds, Mr. B. F. Maynor

CEDAR GROVE - Mrs. Annie Lou Hunt, Mrs. Gladys Kierns, Mrs. Rosa Locklear
CHEROKEE CHAPEL - Mrs. Addie Hammonds, Mrs. Kathleen Hammonds
DEEP BRANCH - Mr. Howard Brayboy, Mr. Luther Dimery, Mr. Deronda McNeill, Mr. Claude A. Sampson, Mr. Joseph Strickland
DOGWOOD - Mrs. Ethel Hunt, Mr. James Hunt, Mr. James A. Hunt
DUNDARRACH - Mrs. Betty Locklear, Mr. Proctor Locklear, Jr.
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS - Mr. Neil Jones, Mrs. Mable Revels, Mr. Romey Revels
ELROD - Mr. John W. Campbell, Mr. John Earl Cummings, Mr. Tommie Locklear
GALLILEE - Mrs. Pandora Jacobs, Mr. Gary C. Strickland
GOSPEL TABERNACLE - Mrs. Deloris Harris, Mr. Robert Oxendine, Mrs. Rose Strickland
GRAY POND -
HARPER'S FERRY - Mr. Marvin Bullard, Mr. Ed Dial, Mr. Richard Jones, Mr. Willoughby Jones, Mr. Carson Locklear
ISLAND GROVE - Mr. Harold G. Hunt, Mr. Monroe Locklear, Mrs. Lorene Revels, Mr. Willard Strickland
LEITH CREEK -
LOWERY'S CHAPEL - Mr. Ed Jacobs, Mrs. Blondel Lowery, Mr. Joe Lowery
MOUNT AIRY - Mrs. Strawdie Cummings, Mr. J. B. Locklear, Mr. Joseph Locklear, Mrs. Lailure Locklear, Mrs. Gladys Jacobs
MOUNT BETHEL - Mr. Fletcher Lynch, Mr. Theodore Lynch, Mr. Eugene Richardson
MOUNT ELIM - Mr. Sanford Jacobs, Mr. Richard Locklear, Mr. McKinley Maynor
MOUNT MORIAH - Mrs. Marion Locklear, Mrs. Pam Locklear, Mrs. Betty McGirt, Mrs. Reba Sanderson
MOUNT OLIVE - Mr. Preston Brooks, Mrs. Fearby Hunt, Mr. Stenson Revels
NEW BETHEL - Mr. Festus Brewington, Mrs. Cora Brewington, Mrs. Sudie Brewington, Mr. Ammie Jacobs, Mrs. Mary Jacobs
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Mildred Freeman, Mrs. Shirley Freeman, Mrs. Ethel Graham, Mrs. Brenda Patrick
NEW POINT - Mrs. Narvia Carter, Mrs. Myrtle Griffin, Mrs. Jane Jacobs, Mr. James Lowry, Jr., Mr. James E. Oxendine
OAK GROVE - Mr. Clinton Murphy, Mrs. Elizabeth Reece, Mrs. Bertha Smith
PEE DEE CHAPEL - Mr. Elbert Chavis, Mr. Galloway Hunt, Mr. John Hunt
PEMBROKE FIRST - Mrs. Sally Graham, Mrs. Tamar Graham, Mr. Grady Holmes
PINEY GROVE - Mr. Cardell Hunt, Mr. James H. Hunt, Mr. Rudolph Jacobs, Mr. Ellis Jones
PLEASANT VIEW - Mr. Datrus Hunt, Mr. Vardell Hunt, Mr. James Oxendine
REEDY BRANCH - Mr. Larry W. Chavis, Mrs. Betty Cummings, Mr. Walter Eddings, Mrs. Letha Hammonds, Mr. Dwight Hunt, Mrs. Lydia Jacobs, Mr. Whaley Jacobs, Mr. Alton Maynor
SAINT JAMES - Mr. Hodge Cambell, Mr. George Graham, Mrs. Beula Mitchell, Mr. James Mitchell, Mrs. Roberta Mitchell, Mr. Wesley Spaulding, Mrs. Worth Spaulding, Mrs. Betty Strickland
SHADY GROVE -
SMYRNA - Mr. James Jacobs, Mr. Alfred Locklear, Mr. Velt Locklear, Mr. Hubert McMillan, Mr. James C. Pierce, Mr. Willie Scott
SOUTH HOKE -
SOUTH WALNUT -
TABERNACLE - James W. Chavis, Mrs. Luverdie Chavis, Mr. Grover Oxendine

TEN MILE CENTER - Mrs. Nora Lee Hardin, Mrs. Eunice Hammonds, Mrs. Mary Sue Locklear
THOMPSON - Mrs. Madie Dial, Mr. Rudolph Dial, Mr. Henry Hammonds
UNION - Mr. Russell Locklear, Mr. Arnold Strickland, Mr. Robert Strickland
UNION LIGHT - Mr. Clyde Epps, Mr. Leon Smilling
WEST END - Miss Mattie Hardin, Mr. James M. Hunt, Mrs. Mary C. Hunt, Mrs. Gladys Locklear
ZION HILL - Mr. Reddie Locklear, Mr. Dennis Maynor, Mr. George McMillan

HOME GOERS

Bear Swamp - Mrs. Lena Chavis, Mr. A. J. Jacobs, Mrs. Nancy Jacobs, Mrs. Muncie Maynor, Mrs. Snodie Strickland, Rev. Wilson Strickland
Benson Chapel - Mr. Preston Chavis, Mrs. Cinderella Sealey
Berea - Mrs. Ruby Locklear, Mr. Walter Pinchbeck
Bethel Hill - Mr. Belford Jacobs
Cape Fear - Mr. Grover Fipps, Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs
Cedar Grove - Mr. Benson Lockley, Mrs. Drenna D. Oxendine
Cherokee Chapel - Mr. Phillip Hammonds, Mr. Tessie Hunt
Deep Branch - Mr. Clyde Brewington, Mr. Carlie Sampson
Gray Pond - Mrs. Alma Chavis, Mrs. Macy Dial
Harper's Ferry - Rev. Silas Lowry, Mr. Clarence E. Oxendine
Island Grove - Mr. Timothy Clark
Leith Creek - Mr. Albert Locklear
Lowery's Chapel - Mr. Phil Sturdivant
Mount Airy - Rev. Barto Locklear
Mount Bethel - Mr. Garland Richardson, Miss Lindsey Richardson, Mr. James Richardson, Deacon St. Jones Richardson
Mount Elim - Mr. David Chavis, Mrs. Ester S. Dial, Mrs. Sonya Henderson
Mount Moriah - Ms. Cladie Godwin
Mount Olive - Ms. Aramatha Locklear, Ms. Dora Locklear
New Bethel - Mr. Aaron Goodman, Mr. Larry Maynard, Rev. Roy W. Maynor
New Point - Mr. J. J. Young
Oak Grove - Mrs. Bertha L. Locklear
Pembroke First - Mrs. Fronnie Holmes
Piney Grove - Mr. Gorden Hunt
Pleasant View - Mrs. Lorene Bartley, Mrs. Magnolia Hunt
Saint James - Mr. Ed Green, Mr. Barnie Spaulding
Smyrna - Deacon Willard Hagans, Deacon Johnny Hunt, Deacon W. F. Revels, Mr. Walter Tyler
Union Light - Mr. Larry Brayboy, Mrs. Archie Gibbs, Mr. Lonnie Gore
Zion Hill - Mrs. Henryetta Jones, Mrs. Maggie Locklear, Mr. Phillip Locklear, Mr. John Delong

ASSOCIATION CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS FOR 1977 - 1978

Joseph Locklear ..... Director
Harold G. Hunt ..... Assistant Director
Josephine Locklear ..... Secretary
Hoover Lloyd ..... Adult Leader
Roy Lacy Cumming ..... Youth Leader
Mrs. C. M. Cumming ..... Chorister

Mrs. Alice D. Bullard ..... Pianist
Rev. C. M. Cummings ..... Pastor Advisory

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt
Preschool ..... Mrs. Clara Locklear
Children Division
Learner ..... Mrs. Sally Bullard
Discoverers
Searchers ..... Mrs. Roslyn Sampson
Youth ..... Mrs. Ann Hagans
Secretary ..... Mrs. Vanice Cummings

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Spencer Locklear
Assistant Director ..... Tom N. Carter
Secretary ..... D. L. Hunt
Baptist Men ..... Junior Lee Cummings
Royal Ambassador ..... Sandy Hunt
Advisor ..... Rev. James D. Dial

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear
Assistant ..... Mrs. Rosette Locklear
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Clyde Brewington
Assistant ..... Mrs. Howard Holmes
Baptist Young Women ..... Miss Shirley Oxendine
Assistant ..... Miss Linda Hammonds
Acteens ..... Mrs. Mable Revels
Assistant ..... Mrs. Adrene Locklear
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Peggy Brewington
Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Hunt
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Gertrude Hunt

PROCEEDINGS
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 13, 1977
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY MORNING

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met at Mount Moriah Baptist in its One Hundred Annual Session, October 13, 1977, at 10:00 a.m.

The devotion was conducted by Rev. Harvie Brewington. The group sang, "At Calvary" led by Rev. Mike Cummings, with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Rev. Harvie Brewington read Philippians 3:13-14; prayer was offered by Rev. Grady Cummings.

The moderator called the meeting to order and gave a cordial welcome to all.

The clerk distributed a mimeograph copy of the digest of letters of the activities of the churches in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for the associational year 1976-77. The clerk called the roll of churches and commented on/the activities.

Mrs. Grace Epps discussed the plans for the one hundredth annual session and celebration.

Our calling to press forward higher, was discussed by Rev. Mike Cummings. He stated our goal should be; go preach and encourage each to commit to the task. He stated that we should show our christiainity to others by our actions.

Rev. Ralph L. Cannon, representative from the North Carolina Homes for Aged, discussed the program of the homes for the aged in North Carolina. He stated that we should take note of the need of the home for the aged and do something about it.

The North Carolina Baptist Children's Home program was discussed by Earl Haynes. He stated that Baptist have neglected the neglected children of North Carolina. He emphasized the opportunities we have for evangelism in the children's home.

Rev. Harvie Brewington, after a moment of silent prayer in honor of Rev. Roy W. Maynor, gave a report on the progress of the Indian Memorial Cottage. He stated that the cottage was progressing; and mostly with volunteer labor.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital activities were discussed by Rev. Tommy W. Hagans. He urged the Burnt Swamp Association to contribute more for the support of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Rev. Bill Neely discussed the Baptist Student Union program. He works with the Baptist students at Pembroke State University. He stated that he wanted the churchs of the Burnt Swamp Association to help him in his work.

The group sang, "Leaning on Jesus," led by Rev. Mike Cummings, with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

Rev. Steve Brewer brought the message. He read Hebrew 12:1-2. He discussed the race of the christian. He emphasized the need for checking up, and being careful in all our activities. He stressed the importance of reading the Bible and not substituting other books. His message was very impressive.

The group adjourned for lunch, with prayer by Mr. James Brewington.

Mount Moriah Church
Thursday Afternoon Session

Mr. Marshall Locklear read the constitutional changes recommended by the constitution committee.

The group sang "Love Lifted Me" with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

The devotion was led by Mrs. Catherine Brewer. She read Hebrew 12:1-2 and commented, and prayer was offered by Rev. Manford Locklear.

Mr. Kenny R. Strickland discussed Pressing Forward with Bold Giving. He gave a very impressive testimony concerning giving.

Mr. Sanford Sampson gave a report on state missions special offering. He reported that the Burnt Swamp Association went over their goal. He stressed giving in a systematic manner.

What North Carolina Baptist are doing was discussed by Rev. Burke Holland in language mission state missions. He stressed the fact that action is what counts, if we would win in any phase of life.

Rev. James D. Dial commented on the good job that Rev. Ray Brooks has done in the Burnt Swamp Association Brotherhood work.

The Women's Missionary Union work was discussed by Mrs. Ethel L. Locklear. She emphasized dedication of WMU leaders and the cooperation of the church members.

Mrs. Betty Jones discussed the pressing forward through bold compassion. She emphasized the need for compassion, to help others.

The church training program was discussed by Mr. Joseph Locklear. He called attention to the need for more training in the Burnt Swamp Association.

The congregation sang "To God be the Glory", with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

Rev. Charles McDowell from the Robeson Church and Community Center, pastor of the star of Bethelhem Church of the Lumber River Baptist Association, brought a message on Pressing Forward With Bold Preaching. He read Acts 4:17, 29-30. He emphasized the need of bold preaching and bold living in a manner that communication will be effective. His message was very stiring.

Miss I. Ruth Martin, bible teacher at Pembroke State University announced that she would be available for teaching Bible study courses.

A motion was made by Mr. Worth Brooks, second by Rev. Manford Locklear, That the Burnt Swamp Association go on record thanking Mount Moriah Church for the entertaining the association in the Thursday session of the annual session. The motion passed unanimously.

The Thursday session closed with prayer by Mr. Worth Brooks.

Rev. Welton Lowry, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 14, 1977

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened with Bear Swamp Baptist Church, Friday, October 14, 1977, at 10:00 a.m. The group sang "Crown Him Lord of All", led by Rev. Michael Cummings, with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

The devotion was conducted by Rev. T. M. Swett. He read Collosian 3, Hebrew 7, and commented. Prayer was offered by Rev. C. E. Locklear.

The clerk read the annual executive committee report and commented, on the condition of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

The Director of Associational Missions gave the annual mission report, and commented on the associational work. He handed out a booklet of reports.

Rev. Tony Brewington gave the Sunday School report. By motion the report was approved.

Rev. Tony Brewington offered his resignation as Director of Mission.

Rev. Wade Locklear ask that the group stand together and press forward.

Mr. Jackie Hunt offered a motion that we approve Rev. Tony Brewington as Director of Associational Missions, seconded by Rev. Micheal Cummings.

The majority of the group stood in appreciation for the work that Rev. Tony Brewington has accomplished in the Burnt Swamp Association.

Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt discussed "Pressing Forward with Bold Teaching". She stressed the fact that teaching is a very prevalent need. She emphasized communication.

A group of children from Bear Swamp Church, under the direction of Mrs. Sallie Bullard, gave a skit on teaching in Sunday School, and other church programs, through creative approaches. She commented on the best approaches in teaching children. Rev. Tony Brewington led the Hallelujah Chorus, with Rev. Micheal Cummings at the piano.

Mr. Williboughy Jones and Mr. Proctor commented on the associational Work.

The associational union report was discussed by Rev. Grady Cummings. He thanked the group for the cooperation given him during his terms as union moderator.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Rev. Tony Brewington. By Motion the report was approved.

The group sang "Rise Up O Great Jehovah", Led by Rev. Micheal Cummings, with Mrs. Mable at the piano.

The message was brought by Rev. Tommy W. Hagans. He read Mark 8:38, and Romans 1:11. He emphasized the fact that we as christians have good news; the gospel of Jeus. He stated that we must be bold in all our activities. He asked us to press on to the mark of the high calling. His message was very challenging and inspiring.

The morning session adjourned for lunch with prayer by Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr.

Bear Swamp Church
Friday Afternoon

The group sang "Jesus Sweet Name" with Rev. Micheal Cummings leading, and Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Prayer was offered by Miss I. Ruth Martin.

Mrs. Albert Hammonds gave the attendance report.

The resolutions in honor of Rev. Roy W. Maynor, and made a motion for the adoption of the report to be a part of the annual minutes, Rev. T. M. Swett second the motion. The motion carried.

The finance report was given by Mr. Newman Oxendine, and moved its approval, second by Rev. Grady Cummings, the report was approved.

The constitution committee report was read by Mr. Pernell Swett.

By motion Mr. Grover Oxendine that the proposed changes in the constitution be tabled due the illegal presentation and not giving the time for the churches to consider the changes, seconded by Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr., that the report be tabled for further study. The motion failed.

A motion to accept the changes in the constitution by Rev. C. W. Maynor, seconded by Rev. Wade Locklear. The motion passed by majority, but not a two third majority as required.

Rev. Manford Locklear gave a testimony concerning Turn Pike mission. He stated that a building program was in progress.

Mr. Joseph Locklear gave the advisory board report. By motion the report was approved.

The committee on committees report was given by Rev. King Maynor. He offered a motion that the report be approved, second by Rev. Grady Cummings, the report was approved.

The time and place report was given by Rev. Manford Locklear. The first day October 12, 1978, at Gospel Tabernacle Church and the second day at Zion Hill church October 13, 1978.

The obituary report was read by Rev. Chesley Hammonds. The group stood in a moment of silence if honor of our home goers. Prayer was offered by Mrs. Mary Hunt.

The nominating committee report was brought by Rev. C. W. Maynor. By motion of Rev. C. W. Maynor, second by Rev. Grady Cummings, the report was approved. See list of officers.

Rev. Sanford Locklear discussed the need of better communication between the churches and the association. He stressed the fact that the churches have not been sufficiently informed of the activities going on in the associaiton; only a small group are informed.

Rev. Percell Locklear commented on the operation of the Burnt Swamp Association.

Mr. Albert Hammonds gave a testimony on the operation of the Burnt Swamp Association and led the group in singing, "I Love Thy Church O' God."

Southwalnut church was received as a full-fleged church of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

The Clerk reported that $2,860.00 had been received during the annual session.

Rev. C. W. Maynor moved that a vote of thanks be given to Bear Swamp church for entertaining the association in the annual session, second by Mr. Albert Hammonds, the motion was approved.

The annual session closed with prayer by Mr. Wiley Jones.

Welton Lowry, Moderator
John L. Carter, Clerk

ADVISORY BOARD

The Advisory Board of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association expresses its appreciation for the opportunity of serving the churches of the association.

January 23 we assisted Mt. Airy in ordaining Mr. Alton Ray Hagans as a deacon. The service was held at 7:30 P.M.

June 19 we assisted Gospel Tabernacle in ordaining Mr. Elmor Locklear as a deacon during the morning service at 11:30 A.M.

June 26 we assisted Deep Branch in ordaining Mr. Bobby Burns in the ministry and Mr. Harvey Sampson as a deacon during the service held at 7:30 P.M.

September 11 we assisted Elizabeth Heights in ordaining Mr. Carlee Morgan as a deacon, 7:30 P.M.

November 14, we assisted Oak Grove in ordaining Mr. Clearnce Bowen as a deacon, 7:30 P.M.

Submitted by Joseph Locklear,
Chairman

1977 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for

the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be successfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptists, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adquate communications channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the prupose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U.S. Mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Your Associational Brotherhood report will be short this year. I have found that men in our churches still will not commit themselves to organize to study for mission, will not commit themselves to participate in state and oversea mission and they will not commit themselves to plan to do mission activities for themselves and their boys in their churches.

However, there are many thing we can praise the men of the Burnt Swamp Association for, but they are still missing the true meaning of our nature (Missionary Baptist). We are to be involved in mission. Success comes by organizing, studying, and participating in mission. Of course, everything is done under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

We need to study mission more from the church level. What mission activities can the church do and participate in the local community? We need to study

mission more from the associational level. How can we, as churches, organize ourselves to support mission and participate in mission activities? We need to study mission more from the state and national level. How can we get involved, more, with the state and national mission activities?

Studying mission is one part of Brotherhood. It is the pathway that leads to a stronger, biblical, Chris-centered and people-caring Christian. Who also has faith in the most faithfull and promise keeping person in the universe. All things are possible with God.

I wish to thank you for allowing me to serve as your Brotherhood director for three years. We would like to recommend a new associational this coming year. I pray and ask you to support him in your associational mission activities.

We recommend Mr. Spencer Locklear from Mt. Airy Baptist Church, as the associational Brotherhood Director.

Thank you in Brotherly love
E. Ray Brooks

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Review of Activities 1976-77

Holy Land Tour

Several pastors and lay persons accompanied the Missionary for a second Tour of the Bible Lands. Eleven days were spent in viewing and studying Biblical sites as well as modern places of interest.

Rock of Ages Baptist Church

Missionary visited a small church in Philadelphus area to share associational structure, programs, and services and to discuss procedures of membership.

Pastors Leadership Conference

A leadership conference was held for pastors and laymen at the Baptist Building conducted by the Administration Department, Sunday School Board, SBC.

Life Evangelism Conference

This conference was held at the Baptist Building to assist persons in improving skills for witnessing in the name of Christ.

World Missions Conference

Assisted Columbus Association in a conference to inform about and promote World Missions.

Marriage and Family Relationship Conference

Dr. Charles Petty of the N. C. Baptist State Convention led a conference at the Baptist Building on strengthening the relationships of individual families and developing a Christian home style.

Special State Missions Offering

Burnt Swamp Association exceeded its goal of $8,000.00 by $912.67 for a special offering to State Missions. This was better than a $7,400.00 increase over the 1976 offering.

Indian Memorial Cottage

Associational churches alone raised and pledged over $32,000 during this year to construct a cottage for children at the Odum Baptist Childrens Home in memory of the Indian leadership that started the work and has promoted its interest over the years. In addition, individual members helped to pledge another $26,000 for this cause. The cottage construction is near ready for a roof and is being constructed through volunteer labor from the associational churches and community.

Other Mission Gifts

During this same period Cooperative Program gifts are expected to run about $1,400.00 over that received a year ago. In addition, the associational gifts were practically even with those received a year ago.

Trip to Mississippi

Five ministers and one layman accompanied the Director of Missions to meet with other Southern Baptist Indian leaders across eastern U.S. The conference was held at the choctaw Indian Reservation in Mississippi.

Bible Study and Fellowship

Ministers continue to meet Tuesday mornings for Bible Study and Fellowship at the Baptist Building. In addition, a series of doctrinal studies were held on Tuesday evenings.

Centennial Celebration

Much emphasis and preparation has been placed upon the association's centennial celebration scheduled for October 29 and 30, 1977. Histories of individual associational churches are being published weekly in the Carolina Indian Voice. While the first minutes of the association indicate January 21, 22, & 23, 1881 as the organizational date, tradition points to earlier meetings as far back as 1877. The seventy-first anniversary used this latter date as the beginning. More about this will be published later in a compiled collection of histories.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met at the Baptist Building, December 31, 1976.

Rev. Welton Lowry and Rev. Tony Brewington commented on the progress of the Odum Home cottage.

Rev. Steve Jones commented on the cooperative program, and how it can help in reaching people.

Rev. Tony Brewington distributed the 1976-77 calendars of activities.

A request was approved that the treasurer give Rev. Tony Brewington a check for the expenses of printing a history of the churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Rev. Manford Locklear gave a report on Turn Pike Mission.

A motion was carreid that the clerk contact the leaders of Dundarach church and ask for their cooperation in the associational work.

The Executive Committee met in a special session, March 8, 1977, at the Baptist Building.

A motion was approved that the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association give West End Baptist Church a warranty deed for two acres of land to make room for expansion. Also, sell to West End Baptist Church the remaining acre in the lot for the same of two thousand dollars.

The Executive Committee of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met at the Baptist Building, April 29, 1977.

Rev. Tony Brewington gave a report on the Turn Pike Mission. He stated that they were working with the mission.

The clerk gave a report on Dundarrach church. He stated that the problem was internal, and would have to be solved from within.

The moderator appointed Bro. Worth Brooks, Bro. James Brewington and Rev. C. M. Cummings as a committee to select a member to be recommended to serve on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

By motion permission was granted for a guide wire to be established on the Burnt Swamp Association property.

Rev. Tony gave a report on Rock of Ages Church. The petition was to bring a report to the union for admitting the church to the Burnt Swamp Association.

A motion was approved that the program committee work plans for the recognizing of members of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for services rendered.

The Executived approach a suggestion that the W.M. had presented, to use four hundred ($400.00) dollars, raised at the W.M.U. banquet in honor of Miss Anna Mae Locklear, be given to the Indian Memorial Cottage and Miss Anna Mae Locklear's name be placed on a plaque, at the Baptist Building.

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, June 24, 1977.

Mrs. Grace Epps gave a report on the centenial program.

Rev. Tony Brewington reported that committee selected Rev. Welton Lowry to be recommended to the North Carolina Baptist Convention to serve as the General Board member from the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Rev. Tony Brewington gave a lengthy discussion on fellowshp and cooperation in the Burnt Swamp Association, and the churches.

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building, September 30, 1977.

The committee reports was given:

Finance..... Mr. Newman Oxendine
Centenial Program..... Reverend Dalton Brooks
Nominating..... Reverend C. W. Maynor
W.M.U..... Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear
Brotherhood..... Reverend Ray Brooks

Mr. John D. Deese reported that forty of the forty-eight churches of the Burnt Swamp Association contributed $8,912.67 to State Missions in the special State Mission drive.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING MINUTES

The Executive Board of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met in special session Monday evening, October 10, 1977. Rev. Tony E. Brewington led the devotion, Rev. Sanford Locklear led in prayer, and Mr. James H. Brewington led the group in singing two hymns.

The moderator declared the body ready for the transaction of business. In the absence of the clerk, Mr. James H. Brewington was appointed clerk pro tem. Rev. Mike Cummings called the roll of churches. The moderator spoke briefly about the need for churches to follow closely the constitution of the association and the programs it sets forth. He suggested the need to recognize outstanding leadership in the churches.

Rev. Sanford Locklear moved that one person from each church, as designated by that church, be recognized at the last day of the Centennial Program. Mr. Ivery Henderson seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Rev. Sanford Locklear moved that the association provide salary expense at $2.30 an hour for secretay help at the Baptist Building. The motion was approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings reported that the bus committee had received $1,000 from the convention for this project. Mr. Purnell Swett spoke to the issue pointing out the need for careful and practical planning.

Mr. Purnell Swett moved that the Resolutions Committee write a resolution to the honor of the late Rev. R. W. Maynor. The motion carried.

Rev. Manford Locklear reported on the progress of Turnpike Mission and stated gave the Time and Place Committee report stating the next Annual Meetings to be held at Gospel Tabernacle and Zion Hill respectively.

Mr. Purnell Swett proposed a constitutional change creating a Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee as a Standing Committee. Rev. C. W. Maynor moved the acceptance of the change. Rev. Sanford Locklear second the motion. The motion carried.

Further discussion was made about the Centennial celebration and the work being done on the Indian Memorial Cottage.

After entertaining a motion, the business was declared adjourned.

Rev. Welton Lowry, Moderator
James H. Brewington, Clerk Pro Tem

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT
PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

ARTICLE VIII - SECTION II [i]

ADD TO

Minute Preparation and Printing Committee

Duties of committee will consist of preparing a minutes for publication, the selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the moderator of the association. The term of service will be as defined in Article VII - Section I. The association clerk is a voting member of this committee.

CHANGES IN ARTICLE IV - SECTION 5

OLD - DELETE

Prepare for publishing and distribution of minutes of the association as soon as practicable after adjournment of the annual meeting, (and delete the next sentence.)

NEW - ADD

Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building.

ARTICLE VII - SECTION I (A)

ADD

Five (5) Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee.

Submitted by Committee
Mr. Purnell Sweet, Chairman

PRESSING FORWARD TO THE HIGH CALLING
Boldly Through
Women's Missionary Union

Women's Missionary Union is another link of the church organization and its work. In 1976 - Women's Missionary Union of Burnt Swamp set some goals to press forward in witnessing and organizing more missions work in our churches. We endeavored to become better informed by studying more missions materials and attending workshops. The Women's Missionary Union Council engaged in visiting and making contact with churches without Women's Missionary Union work. We made ourselves available to churches who needed our services.

Bold women always have pressed forward in Missions. The Dorcas's Pricillas, Lydias, Mary's and Anna's--these bold women joined the men in the young churches to spread Christianity throughout the world. Much that has been done in Bold Missions has been done by women. Today more than ever, more women and men are needed to be dedicated to Missions and Missions support.

Women's Missionary Union is making an effort to find ways to provide missionary education in every church in our Associations. This can be done by one key woman and their pastor who is committed to the Missionary Command, "Go Ye . . .".

I invite you the join me in accepting the challenge of beginning Women's Missionary Union in your church.

As women, we must boldly reafirm our purpose as a missions education and promotion organization.

We must face the challenge of the future by involving every adult and child in study, and support of missions. There are increasing opportunities for witnessing and missions through Mission Action and direct Evangelism.

In 1977-78---Let us as Burnt Swamp Women and Men press forward:

Teach Missions to be a Missionary.
Teach Missions to be a Sensitive Caring Person.
Teach Misions to be in tune with God's plan for the redemption of the world.
Teach Missions to DO Missions.

"Become doers of the World, and not deluders of yourselves by merely listening; for whoever hears the message without action upon it, its similiar to the man who observes his face in a mirror; he takes a look at himself and goes off and promply forgets how he looks. But whoever looks seriously into the perfect law of liberty and is faithful to it, who is not forgetful listener but an active worker, that person will be blessed in his practice." James 1:22-25 (TEV)

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear
W.M.U. Assistant ..... Mrs. Rosette Locklear
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Clyde Brewington
Baptist Women Assistant ..... Mrs. Howard Holmes
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Charles Oxendine
Baptist Young Women Assistant ..... Mrs. Tommie D. Swett
Acteens Assistant ..... Mrs. Adrene Locklear
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Teresa Hunt
G.A. Assistant ..... Mrs. Peggy Brewington

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Gertrude Hunt
Mission Firends Assistant ..... Mrs. Chesley Hammonds
Prayer Support ..... Mrs. Susan Locklear
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maggie L. Mercer
Chairester ..... Mrs. Mary J. Bryant
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Loleta Blanks
..Mrs. Essie D. Locklear
Mrs. Deloris Jones

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Where As the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was Rev. Maynor's field of faithful service as a minister and pastor near fifty years;

Where As his aggressive personality of human compassion, humerous expression, and humble assertion availed himself great stature within his community and church and deep respect among his peers and co-workers;

Where As he was a noted builder in construction concerns and a valuable builder of trust, diplomacy, and stewardship through ministerial efforts;

Where As he was a lover of mankind, a dedicated husband and father, a prominent pastor and associational leader, a counselor to many, a friend to all, and most of all a child servant of the living God;

Where As the Father saw it within His Heavenly Will to call home this chosen disciple September 6, 1977;

Be it resolved that his Annual Session of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association meeting in regular session, October 13-14, 1977 be designated in special tribute to Rev. Roy W. Maynor and that this resolution be so recorded in the 1977 Annual Minutes.

Resolutions Committee
Mr. Josephus Locklear, Chairman

PROPOSED BUDGET 1977-78

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Vacation Bible School	$400.00
Sunday School	500.00
Church Training	200.00
WMU	300.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	400.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Youth Camps	200.00
Training Workshops	300.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Total	$3,100.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE EDUCATION

Building Insurance	400.00
Building Maintenance	500.00
Postage, Board Fund, Trust Fund	600.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Telephone	500.00
Utilities	900.00
Library	500.00
Associational Minutes	800.00
Audio-Visual Equipment	500.00
Refreshements and Fellowship	100.00
Total	$5,300.00

Salaries and Allowances	Association	Convention
Director of Missions	$6,500.00	$3,500.00
Travel and Allowances	1,200.00	500.00
Housing	1,000.00	200.00
Utilities	500.00	900.00
Missionary Convention and Conference	800.00	
Missionary Social Security	450.00	
Missionary Retirement	400.00	
Moderator's Convention Expense	300.00	
Moderator's Local Expense	300.00	
Clerk's Expense	300.00	
Total	$11,750.00	$5,500.00

Total Association Budget	$20,050.00
Plus Convention Support	5,500.00
Total	$25,550.00
Total Raise of Budget over 1976-77	$1,000.00

Submitted by Finance Committee
Newman Oxendine, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS 1976 - 1977

Beulah Church - November 29, 1975	$1,480.00
Pleasant View Church - February 28, 1976	1,540.00
Harper's Ferry Church - May 29, 1976	1,490.00
Saint James Church - August 28, 1976	1,806.00
Mount Olive Church - October 30, 1976	1,340.00
Bear Swamp Church - January 29, 1977	1,485.00
South Hoke Church - May 28, 1977	1,405.00
Reedy Branch Church - July 30, 1977	2,206.00

UNION SPEAKERS ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1976 - 1977

Beaulah Church ..... Rev. Nash Locklear, Rev. L. B. Jacobs
Pleasant View Church ..... Rev. Douglas Mitchell, Rev. David Hunt
Harper's Ferry Church ..... Rev. Winford Locklear, Rev. Kelly Sanderson
Saint James Church ..... Rev. Manford Locklear, Rev. Welton Lowry
Mount Olive Church ..... Rev. Tommy W. Hagans, Rev. Harvey E. Brewington
Bear Swamp Church ..... Rev. Elbert Chavis, Rev. Larry Sawyer
South Hoke Church ..... Rev. T. M. Swett, Rev. Wade Locklear
Reddy Branch Church ..... Rev. Michael Cummings, Rev. Grady Cummings

UNION OFFICERS 1976 - 1977

Moderator ..... Rev. Grady Cummings
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. King Maynor
Clerk ..... Mr. Albert Hammonds
Reading Clerk ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear

BURNT SWAMP CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE REPORT

Saturday, October 29, Performing Arts Auditorium

Registration 9:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.
Parade of Flags
Devotion ..... Rev. Chesley Hammonds
Welcome and Statement of Purpose ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
Preview of Program ..... Mrs. Grace Epps
Recognition of Guests
Review of Baptist History in N.C. ..... Mr. Sanford Sampson
Review of Burnt Swamp Baptist Associational History ..... Dr. English Jones
A Presentation of History Through Slides ..... Director of Missions
Hymn
Message ..... Rev. Welton Lowry
Lunch ..... Pembroke Elementary School Cafeteria
Hymn Singing and Prayer ..... Rev. Mike Cummings
Reflections By ..... Rev. C. E. Locklear, Mr. Jim Chavis, Mr. Wiley Jones
Hymn Lead By ..... Mr. Willoughby Jones
Challenge ..... Rev. C. W. Maynor
Adjourn

Sunday Evening, Pembroke Elementary School

"Old Timey Worship Service"

Congregational Old Hymn Favorites, Lead By .... Mr. Donny Chavis (Cape Fear)
Mr. Mckinnley Maynor (Mt. Elim)
Rev. James E. Oxendine (New Point)
Reflect on Traditional Service ..... Mr. C. A. Sampson (Deep Branch)
Prayer ..... Rev. Isiah Locklear
Testimonies ..... Mr. Henry Brewington (New Bethel)
Mr. Carl Jacobs (Union Baptist)
Mrs. Sanderson (Harper's Ferry)
Hymn

Prayer
Message ..... Rev. P. C. Locklear
Closing Prayer

CHURCH GIFTS TO ASSOCIATION 1976 - 1977

	General Fund	Building Fund
Antioch	$225.00	
Bear Swamp	645.00	
Benson Chapel	375.00	
Berea	1,134.67	
Bethel Hill	215.00	
Beulah	350.00	
Burnt Swamp	600.00	
Cape Fear	250.00	
Cedar Grove	140.00	
Cherokee Chapel	75.00	
Deep Branch	250.00	
Dogwood	85.00	
Dundarrach	120.00	
Elizabeth Heights	80.00	
Elrod	50.00	
Gallilee	100.00	
Gospel Tabernacle	85.00	
Gray Pond	60.00	
Harper's Ferry	200.00	
Island Grove	700.00	
Leith Creek	105.00	
Lowry's Chapel	50.00	
Mount Airy	100.00	
Mount Bethel	365.00	
Mount Elim	110.00	
Mount Moriah	75.00	
Mount Olive	178.20	
New Bethel	300.00	
New Hope	275.00	250.00
New Point	395.00	
Oak Grove	125.00	
Pee Dee Chapel	90.00	
Pembroke First	230.00	
Piney Grove	120.00	
Pleasant View	100.00	
Reedy Branch	400.00	
Saint James	120.00	
Shady Grove	95.00	
Smyrna	100.00	
South Hoke	165.00	
South Walnut	100.00	
Tabernacle	100.00	
Ten Mile Center	900.00	
Thompson	100.00	
Union	500.00	
Union Light	140.00	
West End	150.00	

Union	500.00	1,000.00
Union Light	140.00	
West End	150.00	
Zion Hill	195.00	
Total Received	$11,422.87	$1,250.00

ASSOCIATION EXPENDITURES
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

GENERAL FUND

N.C. Baptist Childrens Home	$255.00
Rev. Charles W. Maynor (Moderator Ex)	300.00
Missionary Salary	255.21
Miss Toni Romiu (Association Expense)	50.00
Set of Youth Books	90.00
Clerk Salary and Stamps	322.18
CP&L	100.00
Convention Salary	478.12
Baptist Sunday School Board	45.08
James Dial (Association Expense)	223.00
Pates Supply Company	32.67
Rev. Mike Cummings (Expense)	35.00
Baptist Childrens Home	200.00
Revels Funeral Home	336.10
Southern Bell	73.72
Missionary Salary	255.00
Town of Pembroke	14.00
Baptist Brotherhood Department	20.00
Robeson Office Supply	178.32
N.C. Baptist Childrens Home	120.00
Missionary Salary	255.00
Missionary (Convention Expense)	238.30
Baptist State Convention	478.12
U.S. Post Office	200.00
Robeson Office Supply	25.69
Missionary Salary	255.21
Columbus Baptist (Paper)	123.18
Missionary Retired & S.S.	150.00
Sunday School Board	108.00
Baptist Childrens Home	650.00
Baptist State Convention	478.12
CP&L	130.65
Missionary (Refund on Equipment)	120.50
Baptist State Convention	478.12
Southern Bell	71.80
U.S. Post Office	13.00
Island Grove (Sunday School Expense)	225.00
Town of Pembroke (Water)	7.00
Hunter Brothers (light tubes)	19.57
Convention Treas. (Missionary Salary)	478.12
Rev. James Dial (Fertilizer)	27.00
Dr. Charles Petty (Conference Expense)	50.00
Convention Treas. (Missionary Salary)	478.12

Director of Missions (Missionary Salary)	255.21
Mrs. Routh Whitely (WMU Expense)	65.00
Mr. Charles Oxendine (Brotherhood)	100.00
Cavin's Business Prod. (Machine)	391.65
David Morrow (Evangelism Conference)	125.00
Marshall Vaughn (Evangelism Conference)	75.00
Millard Maynard (Evangelism Conference)	15.00
Don Carter (Evangelism Conference)	15.00
Charles Locklear (Evangelism Conference)	15.00
Sidney Locks (Evangelism Conference)	15.00
Baptist State Convention (Salary)	950.24
Town of Pembroke	14.00
Southern Bell	45.25
Baptist Childrens Home	450.00
Convention (Miss. Sal. 3 months)	1,434.36
Missionary Salary (3 Months)	765.63
CP&L	179.90
Pates Supply	19.13
Robeson Office Supply	22.26
Baptist Sunday School Board	435.42
Photo Design (Ann Mea Picture)	38.48
CP&L	116.41
Director of Missions (Salary)	255.21
CP&L	79.29
Southern Bell (2 Months)	110.39
Robeson Office (Paper & Supply)	78.92
Pates Supply	17.93
Sunday School Board	22.67
CP&L	78.51
Missionary Salary	510.42
Town of Pembroke	8.00
Welton Lowry (Conference Expense)	300.00
VBS Clinic	180.00
National Research (Books)	20.34
Mississippi Conference Expense	172.00
Ted's Electric	95.00
U.S. Post Office	100.00
Baptist State Convention	478.12
Robeson Office	34.85
Pates Supply	47.88
Missionary Salary	255.21
CP&L	34.30
Town of Pembroke	22.60
Citizen Printing Company	136.19
Southern Baptist Press	838.73
Southern Bell	44.53
Baptist Sunday School Board	41.33

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS FOR 1977 - 1978

Joseph Locklear ..... Director
Harold G. Hunt ..... Assistant Director
Josephine Locklear ..... Secretary
Hoover Lloyd ..... Adult Leader
Roy Lacy Cumming ..... Youth Leader
Mrs. C. M. Cumming ..... Chorister
Alice D. Bullard ..... Pianist
Rev. C. M. Cummings ..... Pastor Advisory

Constitution

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board Prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one

year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association, prepare for publishing and distribute the minutes of the Association as soon as practicable after adjournment of the Annual Meeting. He shall keep an accurate record of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the Annual Meeting. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and Robert's "Rules of Order," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occuring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Membership or Petition Committee
6. Program Committee
7. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with one-third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association, Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator.

A. Committee on Committees. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Article VII Section 1, B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in a memorial service in the memory of those reported by the churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Commiteee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work.)

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the constitution. This committees's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee of nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and or The Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association,

present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions with adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petitions Committee.

1. The committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petitions Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its finding and recommendations for Associational action.

2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular Annual Meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

ARTICLE XII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions

of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoaria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as to recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly state a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Report of Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk.
3. Calling of Petitionary Letters.
4. Appointment of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer.
9. Miscellaneous Business.
10. Incidentials and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J.S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J.S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J.S. Wilkins	J.W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J.W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1890	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1891	No Record	No Record	No Record	No Record
1892	Magnolia	J.W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J.W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A.D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A.S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A.S. Locklear	A.D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O.R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O.R. Sampson	A.D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O.R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O.R. Sampson	P.P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J.J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J.W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A.D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A.S. Locklear	E.F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W.G. Hunt	J.E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A.N. Locklear	J.J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J.E. Hunt	A.N. Locklear	J.W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J.W. Blanks	A.N. Locklear	J.C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J.J. Bell	A.N. Locklear	P.P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J.J. Bell	A.N. Locklear	A.T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J.J. Bell	A.N. Locklear	M.L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J.J. Bell	W.D. Oxendine	Z.B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J J. Bell	W.D. Oxendine	W.G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J.J. Bell	W.D. Oxendine	J.J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J.J. Bell	W.D. Oxendine	S.S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J.J. Bell	W.D. Oxendine	D.P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J.J. Bell	W.D. Oxendine	J.C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J.J. Bell	L.W. Jacobs	J.C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J.J. Bell	L.W. Jacobs	S.J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J.J. Bell	L.W. Jacobs	H.E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J.J. Bell	L.W. Jacobs	J.J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	S.A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	J.C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	J.E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	S.A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	S.A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	L.W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W.D. Oxendine	A.N. Locklear	J.W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S.A. Hammonds	A.N. Locklear	L.A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S.A. Hammonds	A.N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S.A. Hammonds	A.N. Locklear	C.E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S.A. Hammonds	W.D. Oxendine	S.A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S.A. Hammonds	W.D. Oxendine	L.W. Jacobs

1935	Harper's Ferry	S.A. Hammonds	W.D. Oxendine	G.J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S.A. Hammonds	W.D. Oxendine	C.H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S.A. Hammonds	W.D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S.A. Hammonds	W.D. Oxendine	L.W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S.A. Hammonds	J.L. Carter	C.E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S.A. Hammonds	J.L. Carter	S.A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S.A. Hammonds	J.L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S.A. Hammonds	J.L. Carter	G.J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy,			
	Reedy Branch	S.A. Hammonds	J.L. Carter	T.M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	L.W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C.E. Locklear	J.L. Carter	J.E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C.E. Locklear	J.L. Carter	W.W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	M.A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J.L. Carter	P.M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy			
	New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J.L. Carter	A.P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	D.J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim			
	New Hope	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	C.E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C.E. Locklear	J.L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C.E. Locklear	J.L. Carter	W.R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J.L. Carter	D.M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	W.R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	N. Hope	L.W. Jacobs	J.L. Carter	L.P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J.L. Carter	C.W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J.L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C.W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C.W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	C.M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A.A. Lockee	J.L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A.A. Locklee	J.L. Carter	Sim Smith

1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	C.H. Richardson
1972	New Hope			
	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel	F.H. Epps	J.L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F.H. Epps	J.L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C.W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C.W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C.W. Maynor	J.L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C.E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J.L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John L. Corter, Associational Clerk
Rt. 1, Box 266
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday Y	Services held twice on Sunday N	Total Baptisms	Other additions by letter statement, etc	Members lost by letter death statement, etc	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist churches	No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Antioch	Steve Brewer, Rt. 8, Lumberton, N. C. 28358	Robeson	1897	1		x	14	0	0	112	2	114	0	0	0	85,000	0
Bear Swamp	R. M. Swett, Rt. 1, Box 343, Rowland, N. C. 283	Robeson	1882	1		x	11	0	12	221	40	261	0	0	0	150,000	0
Benson Chapel	Glossie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 246C, Red Springs, 28377	Robeson	1970	1		x	10	5	3	99	0	99	0		0	9,400	4,800
Berea	Sidney Oxendine, PO Box 1206, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1926	3		x	18	4	6	302	50	352	0	0	30,000	130,000	0
Bethel Hill	Glossie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 246C, Red Springs, 28377	Robeson	1918	1		x	0	0	1	86	11	97	0	0	0	27,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	Robeson	1939	1		x	5	0	5	45	6	51	0	0	0	75,000	5,000
Burnt Swamp	A. A. Lockee, PO Box 595, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1879	1		x	6	0	2	85	0	85	0	0	0	50,000	0
Cope Feor	Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	Cumberlond	922	7		x	0	9	2	146	0	146	0	0	0	150,000	9,400
Cedar Grove	Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1930	3		x	1	0	2	30	9	39	0	0	0	60,000	4,800
Cherokee Chapel	O. J. Burns, Rt. 4, Lumberton, 28358	Columbus	1946	4		x	6	2	4	66	0	66	0	0	0	30,000	0
Deep Branch	Chesley McNeill, Rt. 8, Box 826, Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1882	1		x	13	7	4	193	4	197	0	0	0	70,000	1,500
Dogwood		Robeson	1951	1		x	0	1	0	48	2	49	0	0	0	30,000	0
Dundarroch	J. Carl Hunt, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	Hoke	1972	2		x	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	40,000	0
Elizabeth Heights	King Maynor, Rt. 3, Box 860, Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1951	1		x	0	0	0	59	5	64	0	0	0	30,000	0
Elrod	Tommy W. Hagons, Rt. 4, Box 343A, Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1971	1	x		8	1	0	119	0	119	0	0	0	40,000	8,000
Galliilee	Isiah Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 165, Maxton, 28364	Robeson	1950	1		x	1	4	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	80,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampson, Rt. 6, Box 406, Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1953	1		x	3	10	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	60,000	0
Gray Pond	Glassie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 246C, Red Springs, 28377	Scotland	1911	1		x	3	0	2	60	4	64	0	0	0	54,000	0
Harper's Ferry	Steve Jones, PO Box 11, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1888	1		x	7	3	2	207	2	209	0	0	0	315,000	14,000
Island Grove	C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton, 28364	Robeson	1954	1		x	23	1	6	150	0	150	0	0	0	350,000	65,000
Leith Breek	James D. Diol, Rt. 2k Box 345, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1949	1		x	4	4	1	18	2	25	0	0	0	8,000	0
Lowry's Chapel	Joseph Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford, 28376	Hoke	1954	1		x	0	0	15	25	0	25	0	0	0	40,000	0
Mount Airy		Robeson	1915	1		x	7	11	2	396	0	396	0	0	0	170,000	0
Mount Bethel	C. H. Ridhordson, PO Box 100, Bollister, 27844	Halafax	1958	1		x	19	4	35	300	163	463	0	0	0	140,000	0
Mount Elim	David Hunt, Rt. 4, Red Springs, 28377	Hoke	1924	1	x		1	1	3	124	1	125	0	0	0	150,000	8,590
Mount Moriah	Harvie E. Brewington, PO Box 596, Pembroke	Robeson	1887	1	x		2	0	1	98	0	98	0	0	0	150,000	0
Mount Olive	Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 130A, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1886	1	x		0	1	10	59	10	69	0	0	0	50,000	0
New Bethel	Michael Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 78B, Clinton, 28728	Sampson	1910	1	x		3	0	6	189	20	298	0	0	40,000	125,000	4,300
New Hope	C. E. Lockleor, PO Box 5, Pembroke, 28372	Bladen	1945	1		x	55	2	8	278	12	290	0	0	0	50,000	0
New Point	Sanford Lockleor, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1945	1	x		6	0	1	147	27	174	0	0	0	97,000	0
Oak Grove		Scotland	1896	1		x	7	4	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	50,000	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Elbert Chovis, Rt. 3, Box 57, Maxton, 28364	Dillon	1898	1	x		15	0	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	25,000	0
Pembroke, First	Chesley Hammonds, PO Box 925, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1895	3		x	0	0	1	93	3	96	0	0	0	80,000	938
Piney Grove		Robeson	1880	1		x	4	0	2	130	69	199	0	0	0	100,000	0
Pleasant View	Vester Oxendine, Rt. 3, Foirmont, 28340	Robeson	1904	1	x		5	–	2	185	0	183	0	0	0	100,000	45,000

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John L. Carter, Associational Clerk
Rt. 1, Box 266
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	1o	19	20	24	28	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of the associational year
Reedy Branch	C. W. Maynor, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1904	1	x		14	0	63	287	0	305	0	0	0	85,000	0
Saint James	Winfred Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 257, Pembroke, 28372	Columbus	1902	1	x		32	0	2	171	0	171	0	0	0	125,000	0
Shady Grove	Daniel Bullard, Lumberton, 28358 Rt. 4	Robeson	1974	1		x	0	0	2	25	3	28	0	0	0	25,000	0
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 315, Rowland, 28383	Robeson	1888	2		x	2	5	25	102	6	108	0	0	0	160,000	0
South Hoke	Gov. Ray Hunt, 113 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, 28306	Hoke	1967	2	x		4	0	0	55	4	59	0	0	0	65,000	0
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 306 Walnut St. Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1976	5		x	30	0	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	18,000	0
Tabernacle	Nash Locklear, Rt. 3, Baxton, 28364	Robeson	1954	1		x	7	0	0	111	0	111	0	0	0	81,000	0
Ten Mile Center	James Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 137 1/2, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1924	1		x	7	2	0	75	8	83	0	0	0	65,000	0
Thompson	Bruce Swett, Breece St., Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1965	1		x	0	0	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	75,000	4,800
Union	Wade Locklear, Red Springs, 28377	Robeson	1927	1	x		7	2	1	138	39	177	0	0	0	30,000	0
Union Light	Grady Hunt, Rt. 5, Box 578, Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1928	1		x	4	0	3	107	0	107	0	0	0	35,000	0
West End	Welton Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 368, Pembroke, 28372	Robeson	1974	7	x		3	3	0	49	7	56	0	0	0	100,000	60,000
Zion Hill	Steve B. Brewer, Rt. 8, Box 858, Lumberton, 28358	Robeson	1923	2	x		10	0	3	90	9	99	0	0	0	60,000	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table B Sunday School

NURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Mary S. McGirt, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt.3,
Lumberton,N.C. 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment 30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	L. H. McNeill, Rt. 8, Box 137, Lumberton, 28358	6	16		13	38	23	15	26	30	-	21	-	185	154	0	0	0	131	0	131
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pembroke, 28372	0	54	56	52	25	41	49	16	0	0	3	0	296	240	0	0	0	155	0	155
Benson Chapel	William Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 224, Foirmont, 28340	8	14	38	18	61	28	37	9	2	0	20	0	235	195	0	0	0	200	0	200
Berea	Benny Sampson, PO Box 215, Pembroke, 28372	0	21	41	53	36	11	50	23	0	0	3	0	238	149	0	0	0	126	0	126
Bethel Hill	Lee Edwin Hommonds, Rt. 3, Box 889, Lumberton	5	14	7	36	4	8	43	11	0	0	12	0	137	126	0	0	0	89	0	89
Beulah	Hallman Oxendine, Rt. 3, Box 156, Rowland,28383	0	9	14	18	12	0	48	0	0	0	10	40	151	95	1	20	0	43	0	43
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, Rt. 4, Box 634 ,Lumberton, 28358	7	10	16	18	10	15	30	20	6	5	3	0	140	82	0	0	0	44	0	44
Cape Fear	Willie Jocobs, 4458 Camben Rd. Fayetteville28306	30	26	53	73	10	25	86	50	0	0	16	0	369	180	1	20	0	125	0	125
Cedar Grove	Roy Chavis, Rt. 4. Box 335, Foirmont, 28340	6	12	18	8	10	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	80	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chopel	Raymond Hammonds, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431	0	0	11	15	30	10	20	10	4	4	6	0	110	100	0	0	0	50	0	50
Deep Branch	Lindberg Scott, Rt. 2k Box 131, Pembroke, 28372	20	13	26	57	24	46	46	76	0	0	2	0	310	180	1	30	0	102	0	102
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 1, Rowlond, 28383	1	15	10	11	10	8	16	4	2	2	7	4	86	-	0	0	0	40	0	40
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12E, Parkton28371	0	11	15	23	5	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	82	48	0	0	0	66	0	66
Elizobeth Heights	Willie Hunt, 813 Wotago St., Lumberton, 28358	0	6	26	17	11	8	23	3	5	0	3	0	102	62	0	0	0	90	0	90
Elrod	Lorry W. Barton, Rt. 1, Box 74, Pembroke, 28372	15	16	9	9	17	7	19	24	0	0	3	0	119	97	2	25	0	106	0	106
Gollilee	Verlis Jocobs, Jr., Rt. 3, Red Springs, 28377	0	10	25	13	8	11	40	0	0	0	9	0	116	90	1	10	0	75	0	75
Gospel Tobernacle	Granville Clark, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	5	15	25	25	25	15	30	15	0	0	17	0	172	160	30	0	0	85	0	85
Gray Pond	Fred Hording, PO Box 304, Pembroke, 28372	5	9	9	25	10	12	10	3	0	0	8	0	91	66	0	0	0	60	0	60
Harper's Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	20	40	66	80	22	38	85	32	0	6	2	0	391	280	2	45	0	132	0	132
Islond Grove	William C. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173C, Pembroke	23	20	37	80	40	30	40	60	0	0	30	0	360	260	5	100	0	106	0	106
Leith Creek	Gilbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 176, Maxton, 28364	0	0	9	10	12	12	12	0	2	9	0	0	66	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowery's Chopel	Kenneth G. Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 552, Raeford	0	10	15	7	8	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	John L. Corter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke, 28372	30	29	51	62	35	110	30	30	1	0	2	0	380	-	-	-	-	193	0	193
Mount Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 257, Hollister, 27844	15	20	30	60	5	20	50	10	4	0	21	65	300	200	1	15	1	120	0	120
Mount Elim	Henry Dial, Rt. 4, Box 286C, Red Springs, 28377	8	12	40	35	23	25	20	40	0	0	4	0	207	195	1	12	0	125	0	125
Mount Moriah	Billy K. Graham, Rt. 1, Rowlond, 28383	4	15	17	18	32	26	16	12	0	0	0	0	140	116	0	0	0	130	0	130
Mounty Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 642, Lumberton	6	8	23	26	10	23	20	17	0	0	11	0	144	106	0	0	0	70	0	70
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	8	12	27	31	7	8	37	39	6	5	5	0	185	113	2	65	0	92	0	92
New Hope	Mrs. Mildred Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 62, Bolton, 28423	0	50	65	60	24	36	70	35	0	0	2	0	342	152	0	0	0	240	0	240
New Point	Jomes V. Oxendine, Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton	0	10	39	31	8	8	31	31	0	0	2	0	160	140	0	0	0	85	0	85
Oak Grove	Jesse Munford, 405 McLourin Ave, Lourinburg28352	0	16	15	13	14	11	25	0	0	0	7	0	101	69	0	0	0	50	0	50
Pee Dee Chopel	William Chavis, Roilroad Ave., McColls, S.C.	1	15	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pembroke, First	Elmer W. Hunt, PO Box 717, Pembroke, 28372	2	5	30	8	4	8	15	19	0	1	4	0	96	75	1	14	0	49	0	49
Piney Grove	J. W. Hunt, Rt. 1, Foirmont, 28340	10	18	35	25	15	16	37	35	0	0	2	0	193	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasont View	Odell Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 53, Foirmont, 28340	0	35	65	60	25	50	95	0	2	0	4	0	336	222	0	0	0	100	0	100

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table B Sunday School

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Mary S. McGirt, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt. 3,
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Reedy Branch	Curlie Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 108A, Rowland 28383	10	30	57	75	56	27	71	17	0	0	7	0	350	235	15	25	0	90	0	90
Saint James	Homer L. Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 413, Hallsboro28442	16	18	31	28	28	18	22	0	10	0	0	0	162	110	0	25	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove		0	4	8	6	7	9	22	2	0	0	0	0	58	58	12	0	12	60	0	60
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rt. 5, Box 214, Lumberton 28358	0	28	47	40	11	30	24	18	0	0	4	0	202	202	1	32	0	183	0	183
South Hoke	Louis Oxendine, Rt. 1, Red Springs, 28377	24	8	13	17	17	28	18	14	0	0	9	0	131	145	0	0	0	50	0	50
South Walnut		0	0	0	10	0	0	14	20	0	0	0	0	44	–	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tavernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, PO Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	15	11	12	34	22	26	34	0	0	0	2	0	156	125	1	18	0	85	0	85
Ten Mile Center	Evander Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 761, Lumberton, 28358	15	5	31	28	5	21	35	6	0	0	3	0	149	90	0	0	0	81	0	81
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton, 28358	0	2	8	6	11	3	22	0	4	0	9	0	56	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Thomas Locklear, Lumberton, 28358	5	8	10	12	15	17	25	25	0	0	1	0	117	115	0	0	0	140	0	140
Union Light	Leon Smilling, Rt. 1, Maxton, 28364	0	17	10	16	3	16	15	5	0	0	0	0	82	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	James M. Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, 28358	3	17	18	20	10	11	18	10	0	0	2	0	109	75	2	30	0	75	0	75
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rt. 2, St. Pauls,	10	15	11	38	39	28	56	33	3	0	9	0	244	–	0	0	0	183	0	183

Table C Training Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph Locklear, Associational Training Union Director
Rt. 1,
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 23 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 159, Maxton, 28364	1	5	6	2	11	3	2	0	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berea	Danford Dial, PO Box 248, Pembroke, 28372	0	10	20	0	8	12	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Mrs. Barbara Hammonds, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431	5	15	0	10	12	4	4	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Lindberg Scott, Rt. 2, Box 131, Pembroke, 28372	4	5	7	4	10	6	2	3	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper's Ferry	Bill J. Brewington, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	25	20	15	17	30	0	2	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton, 28364	0	10	17	17	20	0	1	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	Benford Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	10	17	10	8	8	10	1	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rt. 6, Lot #2 Sunset Park, Lumberton, 28358	0	15	10	10	7	5	3	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pembroke, First	Mrs. Zadie Hammonds, PO Box 925, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	2	0	9	3	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	J. C. Chavis, 200 Starlight, Dr., Lumberton, 28358	8	8	11	0	30	0	2	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Fannie B. Locklear, Rt. 8, Box 648, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove		0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Hoke		24	8	13	17	18	14	9	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	4	5	6	4	0	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table D Church Music

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Peggy Brewington, Associational Music Director
Pembroke, N. C. 28372

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Dale Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 256, Pembroke, 28372	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	0	0
Berea	Mrs. Mary Teets, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	5	0	47	41	0
Bethel Hill		0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Rozanne Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 438, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Cape Fear	Miss Tenesa Chavis, 704, Blackwell St., Fayetteville, 28301	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	22	0	0
Chreokee Chapel	Mrs. Kathaleen Hammonds, Rt. 1, Whiteville, 28472	0	0	6	10	0	4	2	2	0	24	10	0
Deep Branch	Deronda McNeill, Rt. 3, Box 124, Lumberton, 28358	6	9	10	38	0	2	0	2	0	67	50	0
Dogwood	Mrs. Laney Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 134, Rowland, 28383	2	5	0	8	0	4	0	4	2	25	15	0
Elizobeth Heights	Mrs. Rosie Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lumberton, 28358												
Harper's Ferry		20	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	65	0
Island Grove	Mrs. Vietia Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 256, Pembroke, 28372	0	12	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	67	55	0
Mount Airy	Mrs. Mary J. Bryont, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	6	15	20	30	0	19	0	1	0	65	60	0
Mount Bethel	Mrs. Connie Hedgepeth, PO Box 194, Hollister, 27844	0	0	15	21	2	10	2	1	6	57		0
Mount Elim	Freem Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 136, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	1	0	25	-	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. Tessie L. Hunt, 312 East 15th St., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0									
New Bethel	Michael Commings, Rt. 1, Box 78B, Clinton, 28328	0	9	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	58	35	0
New Hope	Mrs. Margie Jocobs, Rt. 1, Box 137, Bolton, 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pembroke, First	Mrs. Fannie Lowry, PO Box 491, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	13	7	0
Reedy Branch	Edward L. Carter, Rt. 6, Box 166, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	20	0	15	7	0	0	42	35	0
Saint James	Mrs. Ruby Combell, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, 28442	0	0	15	20	0	0	2	0	0	37	33	0
Smyrna		0	0	0	20	0	6	0	0	0	26	-	0
West End	James M. Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, 28358	7	3	8	12	0	0	0	1	0	31	25	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear, Associational WMU Director
Rt. 1,
Pembroke, N. C. 28372

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	116
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or K.S. graduates through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or K.S. graduates through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total WMU enrolling enrolment
Bear Swamp	Mrs. Leotha B. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	16
Berea	Mrs. Rebeauty Martin, PO Box 387, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Beaulah	Mrs. Florence Oxendine, Rt. 3, Box 156, Rowland, 28383	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	10	8	6	0	10	6	0	40
Burnt Swamp	Mrs. Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd. , Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	5	8	20	3	0	50
Cape Fear	Mrs. Jean Conley, Rt. 2, Box 5, Fayetteville, 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	26	8	10	0	10	7	0	61
Deep Branch	Mrs. Lillie M. Bresington, Rt. 6, Box 419, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	28
Elizabeth Heights	Mrs. Jeanette Hunt, 813, Watauga St., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	9	3	0	20
Harpers Ferry	Mrs. SusanLocklear, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	23	15	15	10	5	0	68
Island Grove	Mrs. Rosette Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	18	5	10	9	0	51
Mount Airy	Mrs. Clella K. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	8	13	12	12	12	0	82
Mount Bethel	Mrs. Avis Green, Rt. 1, Hollister, 27844	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	19	8	20	21	3	0	81
Mount Elim	Mrs. Elsie Jacobs, Box 71, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	19
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Mary C. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke, 28372	1	1	1	1	1		0	5	3	7	3	5	10	0	31
New Bethel	Mrs. Alice Locklear, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
New Point	Mrs. Jane Jacobs, Rt. 6, Box 446, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Oak Grove	Miss Bobbie Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 743, McColls, S.C. 29570	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	8	10	8	4	0	36
Pembroke, First	Mrs. Essie Locklear, PO Box 253, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	1		0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Pleasant View	Mrs. Ester Oxendine, Rt. 4, Fairmont, 28340	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	6	0	8	2	0	38
Reedy Branch	Mrs. Joyce M. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 410, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Mrs. Flora Jane Locklear, Rt. 1, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	25
Smyrna	Mrs. Eunice Locklear, Rt. 5, Box 214, Lumberton, 28358	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	10	15	6	10	9	0	50
Tabernacle	Mrs. Margaret Sampson, Rt. 4, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Ten Mile Center	Ms. Sue Jones, Rt. 1, Box 54, St. Pauls, 28384	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	4	3	7	1	0	24
Union	Mrs. Bonnie Strickland, Rt. 7, Box 200, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12
West End	Mrs. Gladys Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 425, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table F Brotherhood

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Spencer Locklear, Associational Brotherhood Director
Rt. 3,
Lumberton, N. C. 28358

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Benson Chapel	William Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 224, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
Berea	Henry E. Teets, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rowland 28383	3	4	2	8	0	1	0	18	0	0
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Rt. 1, Box 97, Autryville, 28301	8	15	5	12	0	3	0	43	0	0
Deep Branch	Larry Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 278-BB, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Hartman Brewington, PO Box 1, Pembroke, 28372	10	15	3	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Island Grove	Christopher Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 106, Maxton, 28364	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Mount Airy	Reggie Strickland, PO , Pembroke, 28372	15	10	2	36	0	1	0	64	0	0
Mount Moriah	Harvie E. Brewington, PO Box 596, Pembroke, 28372	0	7	2	6	0	1	0	16	0	0
New Bethel	Tom N. Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	28	0	2	0	30	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	James R. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	17	0	0
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, 609 South Walnut , St. Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	0	0
Reedy Branch	Cleston Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 1034, Fairmont, 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Tommie Owens, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg, 28352	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, PO Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
Union	Stenson Sampson, Rt. Box 211-A, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12	0	0

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table G Total Receipts

BURNT SWAMPT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Corolina
Jomes H. Hommonds, Associationol Treasurer
Rt. 3, Box 744,
Lumberton, N. C. 28358

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lumberton	12	4	0	x						23,273	-	23,273	0	6,500	3,342	0	714	12,073	23,073
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, PO Box 622, Pembroke, 28372	38	6	4	x						32,000	0	32,000	0	8,230	2,900	4,700	1,488	22,546	36,953
Benson Chapel	Stanton Stricklond,	10	3	3			x				11,318	0	11,318	4,800	2,760	7,400	0	592	4,938	15,690
Berea	Williom X. Oxendine, Pembroke, 28372	55	10	2	x						40,111	0	40,111	0	14,125	0	0	1,929	6,657	22,711
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton	2		0	x						8,952		8,952	0	3,485	0	0	489	3,503	7,478
Beuloh	Berlene Clark, Rt. 3, Box 145, Rowland, 28383	25	10	5	x						17,802	0	17,802	0	5,800	0	3,080	350	4,572	13,802
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Mayner, Rt. 4, Box 707, Lumberton	15									13,483	-	13,483	0	2,100	0	0	1,000	2,000	5,100
Cape Fear	William Chavls, 704 Blackwell St., Foyetteville	37	0	0	x						22,546	0	22,546	0	3,960	0	1,719	802	3,204	9,685
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rt. 2, Foirmont, 28340	0	0	0						x	7,000	0	7,000	5,500	2,000	0	0	320	7,000	9,320
Cherokee Chapel	T. W. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 7, Chadbourn, 28431	8	20	10			x				5,322	125	5,447	0	1,200	600	0	142	400	2,342
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, PO Box 386, Pembroke, 28372	15	6	4				x			22,119	0	22,119	0	6,861	540	2,750	1,422	4,152	15,745
Dog Wood	Rosie Locklear, Rt. 2, Rowland, 28383	2									1,400	250	1,650	0	900	2,400	0	237	253	3,791
Dundorrach	Peter Diol, Rt. 1, Box 42, Red Springs, 28377	4	5	5	x						4,298	0	4,298	0	795	1,234	0	275	599	2,903
Elizobeth Heights	Jiles Jocobs, Rt. 1, Box 7, Lumberton, 28358	10	1.8	3.5						x	7,504	0	7,504	0	2,880	0	0	224	1,536	4,640
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 374, Rowland,						x				24,000	0	24,000	0	9,000	10,784	1,400	600	900	22,684
Gollilee	Adell Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 231-B, Red Springs						x				500	0	500	0	3,600	0	0	261	0	3,861
Gospel Tabernocle	Sally Hunt, Rt. 3, Rowland, 28383	10								x	12,800	0	12,800	0	3,600	12,000	0	510	1,200	28,100
Gray Pond	Mrs. Marcieo Lowery, Rt. 3, Box 313, Laurinburg	60				x					7,800	55	7,855	0	1,275	0	0	313	603	2,641
Harper's Ferry	Princell Bullard, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	26	2	5	x						44,048	0	44,048	0	9,167	0	16,693	2,222	6,442	34,524
Island Grove	Williom C. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173C, Pembroke,	60	5	5	x						44,916	0	44,916	0	14,153	0	15,558	1,528	7,465	38,704
Leith Creek	Mrs. Mandy Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 206AA, Maxton	64			x						2,000	0	2,000	0	1,500	0	0	84	416	2,000
Lowery's Chapel	Kenneth G. Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford	4								x	578	0	578	0		0	0	75	215	290
Mount Airy	John L. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke				x						35,867	0	35,867	0	5,890	18,457	0	2,566	6,125	33,038
Mount Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 254, Hollister, 27844										7,779	0	7,779	0	2,812	590	0	685	1,826	5,915
Mount Elim	Russell Bissett, 602, S. Main, Roeford, 28376	70	5	0			x				27,800	0	27,800	0	10,575	0	1,824	295	12,960	25,654
Mount Moriah	John Hordin, Rt. 8, Box 288, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0				x			15,436	0	15,436	0	8,735	928	0	560	1,466	11,990
Mount Olive	Joseph Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 642, Lumberton,	12	10	0	x						9,123	0	9,123	0	1,680	244	0	1,000	45	2,969
New Bethel	Romie Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 75, Clinton, 28328	25	5	3	x						23,987	0	23,987	0	7,860	0	5,494	1,447	4,613	19,414
New Hope	Mrs. Leta Joclbs, Rt. 1, Box 75, Bolton, 28423	0	0	0						x	18,882	0	18,882	0	4,020	0	0	1,005	5,859	10,884
New Point	Kiern Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 168, Lumberton, 28358	7	6	1.8						x	8,591	0	8,591	0	2,100	0	0	691	1,928	4,719
Oak Grove	Mrs. Koyolo Clark, Rt. 3, Box 281, Laurinburg,	16	0	0						x	16,003	0	16,003	0	2,681	4,070	515	296	4,366	11,928
Pee Dee Chapel	Mrs. Annie Jocobs, Box 116, Fork, S. C.	10								x	5,302	0	5,302	0	1,200	750	0	125	855	2,930
Pembroke, First	Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 171, Pembroke	10	10	2						x	10,100	0	10,100	0	4,040	0	1,388	497	3,975	9,900
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont, 28340	10	0		0					x		0		0	4,660	3,910	0	755	1,419	10,744
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, McCollum Tr. Prk. , Fairmont,	9						x			24,605	0	24,605	43,500	9,760	45,540	0	996	3,114	59,410

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table G Total Receipts

BURNT SWAMPT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James H. Hammonds, Associational Treasurer
Rt. 3, Box 744
Lumberton, N. C. 28358

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	All Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 355, Rowland,28383	40						x			37,856	1,210	39,066	5,000	15,375	9,544	5,322	1,097	5,947	37,285
Saint James	James Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 451, Hallsboro,28442	50	5	5	x						12,000	0	12,000	0	2,200	0	0	-	8,000	10,200
Shady Grove	Tommie J. Owens, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg,	8	3	0				x			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rt. 5, Box 606E,Lumberton	38				x					19,223	0	19,223	0	4,772	2,000	0	1,004	12,319	20,095
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 626, Red Springs,	0	0	0	x						10,807	0	10,807	0	5,400	938	2,133	356	1,656	10,483
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rt. 3,Box 964,Lumberton28358	5	0	0						x	1,850	0	1,850	0	-	. 0	0	500	1,100	1,600
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, PO Box 65, Pembroke28372	5	0	0						x	12,261	0	12,261	0	3,000	3,362	0	576	5,238	12,176
Ten Mile Center	Miss Joyce Lowery, Rt. 7, Box 291B, Lumberton,	6	.045	.08	x						11,069	0	11,069	0	5,100	0	0	614	826	6,540
Thompson	Mrs. Mary L. Clark, 1812 W5th St., Lumberton,	5	0	0						x	4,436	0	4,436	0	1,800	0	1,500	176	769	4,245
Union	Carl Jacobs, Hwy. 72, Lumberton, 28358	50	0	0							18,491	0	18,491	0	11,400	0	0	865	1,645	13,045
Union Light	M. W. Epps, Rt. 1, Maxton, 28364	13	0	0		x					3,148	2,818	5,966	0	2,320	0	0	187	980	3,487
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, 28358	25	2	1	x						18,060	0	18,060	60,000	2,600	9,686	0	735	1,787	14,808
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rt. 1, Shannon, 28386	2	0	0			x				20,648	400	24,648	0	6,687	2,711	0	947	1,803	12,148

PAs.. Dum 12-4-78

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table H Mission Expenditures

BURNT SWAMPT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Tony E. Brewington, Director of Associational Missions
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Mission Board (incl. Annual Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr., Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	492		200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	692
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 47, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	1,000	760	584	100	100	0	50	50	20	780	2,444	3,444
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 265, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	417	550	172	0	0	0	125	77	0	0	924	1,341
Berea	James Brewington, P.O. Box 66, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	3,535	926	883	145	1,154	0	2,026	0	39	847	6,020	9,555
Bethel Hill	Cecil G. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 165 B, Shannon 28386	0	0	0	200	290	0	0	0	0	412	0	0	0	702	902
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rowland 28383	500	0	500	450	300	200	50	100	0	0	0	0	0	650	1,100
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rt. 4, Box 707, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	50	150	90	50	140	0	50	50	0	155	685	735
Cape Fear	Mrs. Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	200	669	200	120	120	0	50	25	25	629	1,829	2,029
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Betty Lockley, Rt. 3, Box 222, Fairmont 28340	0	0	0	0	220	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	270
Cherokee Chapel	T.W. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 7, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	150	75	100	0	0	0	89	20	20	0	15	469
Deep Branch	Herbert H. Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	650	350	100	125	0	0	0	50	0	807	1,432	2,082
Dogwood	Mrs. Margaret Chavis, Rt. 1, Rowland 28383	900	325	1,225	125	75	30	5	0	0	95	15	45	198	464	1,614
Dundarrah	Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 126, Parkton 28371	0	0	0	135	120	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	315
Elizabeth Heights	Henry Allen, P. O. Box 608, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	109	185	0	40	66	0	0	45	0	41	377	486
Elrod	Tommie Locklear, P. O. Box 529, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	150	200
Galilee	Samuel Dial, Rt. 3, 918, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	100	100	50	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	272	372
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Gennett Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 49, Rowland 28383	0	0	0	0	80	200	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	780	780
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rt. 3, Box 312, Laurinburg 28352	166	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	378	338
Harper's Ferry	Charles E. Oxendine, P.O. Box 743, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	200	2,886	200	130	0	0	850	0	0	0	4,066	4,266
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	450	725	90	100	154	100	875	100	75	1,967	4,186	4,636
Leith Creek	Mrs. Sarah Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 138, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	275
Lowery's Chapel	Mrs. Nancy M. Oxedine, Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	Kenneth Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 319 A, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	911	300	821	200	250	0	2,030	96	-	2,792	6,489	7,400
Mount Bethel	Mrs. Dorothy R. Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 17, Hollister 27844	0	0	0	800	100	100	105	75	0	300	100	33	250	1,064	1,864
Mount Elim	Rayburn Maynor, Rt. 1, Box 708 Shannon 28386	0	0	0	1,200	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1,600
Mount Moriah	Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20 A, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	182	250	75	0	135	0	0	0	0	568	1,210	1,210
Mount Olive	George Emanuel, Rt. 1, Lumberton 28358	0	1,424	1,424	184	703	0	150	50	0	0	68	0	100	1,701	3,479
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rt. 3, Box 352, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	600	700	400	88	131	0	68	67	0	368	1,623	2,223
New Hope	Mrs. Mary A. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 75, Bolton 28423	0	0	0	585	300	100	100	100	0	200	100	100	619	1,619	2,204
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rt. 6, Lot 2, Sunset Prk, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	495	645	250	129	120	0	125	150	125	702	2,246	2,741
Oak Grove	Mrs. Kayola Clark, Rt. 3, Box 281, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	45	0	136	0	0	0	43	79	51	351	1,666	1,711
Pee Dee Chapel	Willie Turner, Rt. 1, Box 230, Clio, S.C. 29525	0	0	0	33	0	93	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	120	153
Pembroke First	Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 171, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	125	430	125	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	655	780
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 520, Fairmont 28340	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	0	0	75	70	0	525	525
Pleasant View	Carraway Oxedine, Rt. 4, Box 35, Fairmont 28340	0	53	53	226	0	55	435	100	0	0	75	75	0	740	1,019

Table H Mission Expenditures

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton, 28358	900	1,810	2,710	1,200	580	100	100	100	0	100	100	50	0	2,130	6,040
Saint James	John W. Webb, Rt. 1, Box 412, Ballsboro, 28442	0	0	0	500	300	140	50	50	0	150	150	200	200	1,240	1,740
Shady Grove	Mrs. Lilie Mae Owens, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg,	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	150	35	0	0	385	385
Smyrna	Ronald E. Lockleor, Rt. 5, Box 140, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	75	0	300	64	100	0	100	100	0	0	664	739
South Hoke	Floyd E. Slate, Rt. 1, Box 615B, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	25	155	0	0	0	0	261	25	0	0	441	466
South Walnut	Yvonie Sampson, Rt. 3, Box 964, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	250
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, PO Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Ten Mile Center	Mrs. Cherry W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls,	0	0	0	1,105	900	200	197	175	0	580	180	35	235	2,707	3,812
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	120	0	100	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	120	240
Union	Jimmy Strickland, 305 E. 15th St., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	200	200	0	100	100	0	625	100	50	150	1,225	1,425
Union Light	Mrs. Mattie Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 19B, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	750	70	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	235	385
West End	Edward Sampson, 2903 Ann St., Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	50	275	159	0	0	0	106	108	0	200	848	898
Zion Hill	Horwey Weorins, Rt. 1, Box 381, Shannon, 28386	1,560	700	2,260	629	1,205	0	0	0	0	1,208	0	95	75	2,583	5,472

Rock of Ages

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table I Special Information

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Welton Lowry, Moderator
Pembroke, North Carolina 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Library	40 Preschool mission new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No														
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 159, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 183, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Berea	Sanford Sampson, PO Box 216, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Beulah	Halmon Oxendine, Rt. 3, Box 156, Rowland, 28383	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Burnt Swamp	W. O. Moynor, 306 Anne St., Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Cape Rear	James Groves, 216 Eleanor Ave., Fayetteville, 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Cedar Grove	---	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Cherokee Chapel	Jim Hammonds, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, 28431	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	40	12	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
Deep Branch	Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 127, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 12E, Parkton, 28371	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Elizabeth Heights	Odell Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 90, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 374, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n
Gallilee	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Gray Pond	O.H.Harding, Rt. 3, Laurinburg, 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Harper's Ferry	Bill James Brewington, Rt. 1, Rowland, 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 355, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Leith Creek	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Lowery's Chapel	Roscoe Lowery, Rt. 1, Raeford, 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
Mount Airy	Herbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
Mount Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rt. 1, Hollister, 27844	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Elim	Bruce Oxendine, Rt. 2, Boxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Moriah	John Hardin, Rt. 1, Box 288, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Olive	Stenson, Revels, Rt. 3, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Bethel	Ammie Jacobs, Rt. 4, Clinton, 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
New Hope	Monley Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 71, Bolton, 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Point	Kiern Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 168, Lumberton, 28358	0	1	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 133AA, Laurinbury, 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pee Dee Chapel	John L. Cummings, McColls, S.C., 29525	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pembroke, First	Grady Holmes, PO Box 254, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Piney Grove	W. O. Hammonds, Rt. 1, Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pleasant View	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table I Special Information

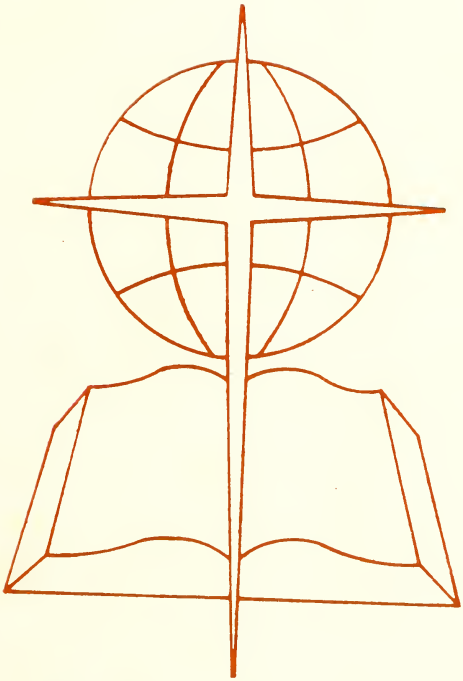
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina
Welton Lowry, Moderatar
Pembroke, North Carolina 28372

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	36 Bus Attendance	35 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Library	40 Plans to raise new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacons Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Lay, Sem., Colleges, and Schools, Day	53 Share paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Reedy Branch	Bruce Chavis, Rt. 3, Bax 148, Rowland, 28382	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n
Saint James	Homer L. Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 413, Hallsbara, 28442	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Shady Grave	Tommy Owens, Rt. 3, Bax 272, Laurinburg, 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rt. 5, Box 214, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
South Walnut	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Tabernacle	James W. Chavis, Rt. 2, Pembrake, 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Thompson	Rudalph Dial, Rt. 6, Box 277, Lumbertan, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Union	Carl Jacobs, Hwy. 72, Lumbertan, 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Union Light	Leon Smillings, Rt. 1, Maxton, 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumbertan, 28358	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n
Zion Hill	J. W. Lacklear, Rt. 1, Shannon, 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n

In Mission Thrust

Let The Church Be Bold

1978 Minutes



Burnt Swamp Baptist Association North Carolina

1978 Minutes

of the

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One-Hundred First Annual Session

SESSION WAS HELD
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, OCTOBER 12 & 13, 1978

Thursday Session, October 12, 1978
ODUM BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

and

Friday Session, October 13, 1978
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
TO BE HELD AT

REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1979

and

HARPER'S FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1979

Table of Contents

Dedication of Minutes 3
Officers of Association 7
The Baptist Building - Burnt Swamp Baptist Association 6
Associational Committee Directory 7
Executive Board Representatives 10
Licentiates and Ordained Ministers 11
Places of Annual Meeting 13
Annual Meeting Program 15
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 17
Messengers to Annual Meeting 13
In Memorial 24
Sunday School Report 25
Church Training Report 26
Brotherhood Report 27
Woman's Missionary Union 27
Director of Missions Report 28
Advisory Board 30
Annuity Board 30
Executive Board Report 31
State Missions and Mothers Day Gifts 33
Treasurer's Report 34
1978-1979 Associational Budget 36
Church Gifts to Association 37
Constitution 38
Historical Tables 45
Statistical Data 48
Centennial Program 62
Calendar of Activities 64

In Loving Honor

JOHN L. CARTER

John L. Carter, a lay member of the Mt. Airy Baptist Church, has been a giant in this community, church, and associational and convention activities. His services have been broad and his abilities magnified as many have been trained through his efforts to become leaders themselves and pattern their loyalities after his.

In the Association he led the first association representation to the Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly in 1938 as the Associational Sunday School Director, a position he held until 1962. He was the first person to serve on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention in North Carolina from this Association. He served as secretary and treasurer of the Indian Orphanage from 1942 until 1958, as associational treasurer from 1944 until 1968, and as associational clerk from 1939 until 1978. In addition, he has served as trustee and on numerous committees of the Association throughout the years.

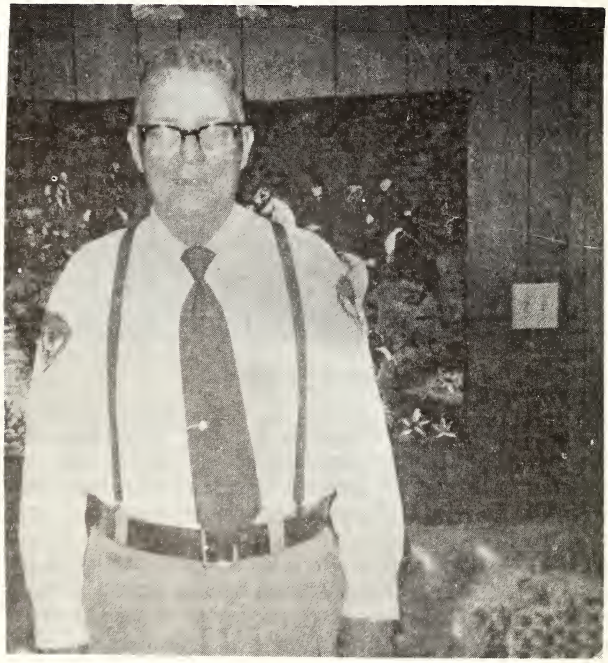
In the Southern Baptist Convention he was a delegate to the annual meeting in Baltimore, Md. in 1940 and at San Francisco, California in 1951. By invitation he served as a Sunday School clinician in Nashville, Tenn. in 1942 and in Alabama and Florida in 1949. A highlight was, upon invitation, to attend the Baptist World Alliance in 1955 held in London, England.

In his community and church, John L. Carter was ordained as a deacon in 1932, and has served as treasurer since 1935 and as clerk since 1938. He is also a trustee of the church and leading supporter of its benevolent ministries.

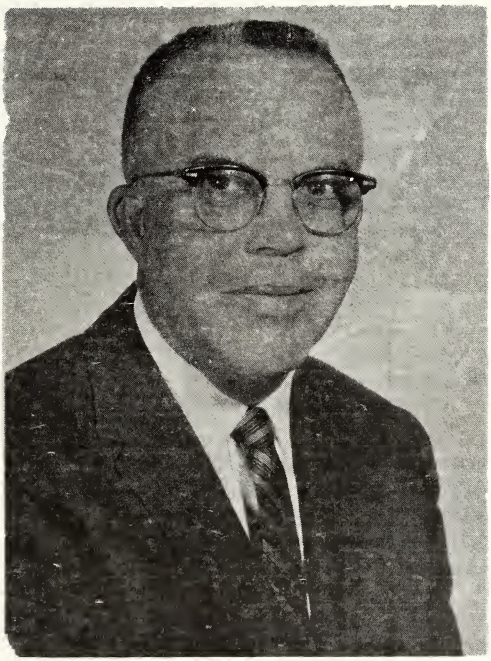
His secular work has included farming, teaching in public schools, and serving as registrar of Pembroke State University from which he retired in 1975.

Wherever he has served, John L. Carter has been original, incentive, bold, and brilliant. In many ways Burnt Swamp Baptist Association owes its life and magnitude today to this man who is a statesman, philosopher, and humanitarian.

In Loving Memory



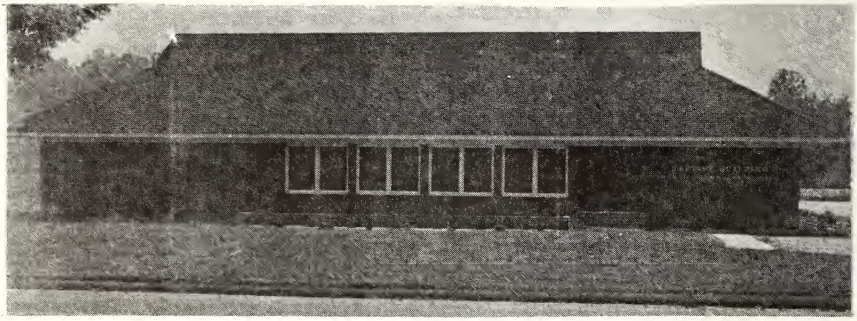
Reverend Alfred Cox died during the year of 1978. He had served faithfully as a member of the Oak Grove Baptist Church and minister in his community.



MR. SANFORD SAMPSON

Sanford Sampson attended the public schools of Robeson County and completed his undergradute work at Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green, Kentucky, where he received a B.S. Degree. For 43 years he dedicated his life to the education profession. During this time he served in various capacities, leaving a positive impact on the lives of thousands of students. Today, many of his students hold key leadership positions throughout the county, state, and nation. Even after his retirement as a teacher, he never lost interest in education. He was a very faithful and dedicated member of the local District and State Retired Teachers Association.

Mr. Sampson was also active in church work for more than 50 years; serving as an adult Sunday School Teacher for 30 years, as Chairman of the Board of Deacons at Berea Baptist Church, a member of the General Board of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, Vice Moderator and Historian of the Association, Superintendent of the Odum Baptist Children's Home for two years, and was currently serving as Chairman of the Special Gifts Committee for the Indian Memorial Cottage. An untimely death came April 3, 1978.



THE BAPTIST BUILDING

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Baptist Building in Pembroke, constructed in 1973 at a cost of approximately $42,000, is the central office for the association. It includes an office for the associational Director of Missions, a general office for other associational leaders, reception area, library, kitchenette, and two conference rooms.

It serves as the main office for planning, promotion and administering the associational activities. In addition, it is the regular meeting place of the Executive Board and the Preacher and Deacons Conference, departmental program workshops, seminars, and other associational committees and general associational training and planning programs.

The Director of Missions extends his services to the forty-nine associational churches through this facility. These services include pastoral and lay counseling, advice on church growth, printing of promotional material, coordinating and conducting associational and convention programs, guidance and assistance in associational program and committee activities, and representation of the Christian witness to the total community, state, and Convention. In addition to his daily office hours, evening meetings, field work extension and Sunday attendance in the various churches are a part of his regular responsibilities.

The Burnt Swamp Association was organized unofficially in 1877 but did not hold its first official Annual Session until 1881. Its mother churches included Burnt Swamp, Reedy Branch, and Magnolia (which later burned and disbanded). Presently, the forty-nine Indian churches and their total membership of approximately 6,000 are distributed along the Eastern Coast of North Carolina from the Virginia border to South Carolina; from the coast to about 150 miles west. Nine counties are included with Robeson comprising the majority of the churches. The association is a member of the Southern Baptist Convention having joined the North Carolina Baptist State Convention as an associate member in 1930 and extended total membership in the 1950's.

OFFICERS OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1978 - 1979

Moderator ..... Mr. Purnell Swett, Robeson County Board of Education, Lumberton, NC 28358
First Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, NC 28372
Second Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Edward Sampson, 2903 Ann Street, Lumberton, NC 28358
Treasurer ..... Mr. Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20 A, Pembroke, NC 28372
Clerk ..... Mr. John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372
Historian ..... Mrs. Grace Epps, Rt. 8, Box 302, Lumberton, NC 28358
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Ambrose Chavis, P.O. Box 107, Lumberton, NC 28358
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Tony E. Brewington, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372
Trustees ..... Mr. Marvin Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pembroke, NC 28372
Mr. Lonnie Revels, Sr., Route 1, Pembroke, NC 28372
Mr. Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 127, Pembroke, NC 28372
THE BAPTIST BUILDING ..... P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372
Phone: 521-9850

Associational Directory

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY BOARD
Joseph Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke - Chairman
Wade Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 416, Red Springs
Sandord Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
David Hunt ..... Rt. 4, Red Springs
Delton Ray Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1979 - James H. Brewington ..... P.O. Box 66, Pembroke
1979 - Steve Jones ..... P.O. Box 11, Pembroke
1979 - Ethel Lee Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
1980 - Marshall Locklear ..... P.O. Box , Pembroke
1980 - Mrs. Tessie Lee Hunt ..... 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton
1980 - Hubert McMillan ..... Rt. 6, Box 188, Lumberton

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
1979 - Percell Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
1979 - Boss Swett ..... Lumberton
1980 - David Hunt ..... Rt. 4, Red Springs
1980 - James V. Oxendine ..... Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1979 - Glassie Locklear, Jr. ..... Rt. 4, Box 246C, Red Springs
1979 - Chesley McNeill ..... Rt. 8, Box 826, Lumberton
1980 - Mrs. Marion Locklear ..... Rt. 8, Box 323, Lumberton
1980 - Worth Brooks ..... Rt. 2, Box 363, Pembroke

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

1979 - Mrs. Alberta Hunt ..... Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton
1979 - Mrs. Brenda Strickland ..... Rt. 1, Box 137½, Pembroke
1980 - Mrs. Canadian Cummings ..... Rt. 4, Box 311, Lumberton
1980 - Mrs. C. M. Cummings ..... Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE

John G. Deese ..... P.O. Box 622, Pembroke - Chairman
Mary Jane Bryant ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
Grace Epps ..... Rt. 3, Lumberton
Sally Bullard ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
C. W. Maynor ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke

STANDING COMMITTEES ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1981 - Ray Brooks ..... P.O. Box 1082, Pembroke
1980 - Ertle Knox Chavis ..... Box 877, Lumberton
1979 - Miss Elizabeth Hunt ..... P.O. Box 731, Rowland

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1979 - Robert Collins ..... Route 1, Rowland
1979 - J. W. Hunt ..... Rt. 1, Fairmont
1979 - Dennis Maynor ..... Rt. 1, Shannon
1980 - Mrs. Joyce Dial ..... Rt. 4, Box 286A, Red Springs
1980 - Kenny Ray Strickland ..... Rt. 3, Box 151, Rowland
1980 - John E. Cummings ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
1981 - Mrs. Grace Epps ..... Rt. 8, Box 302, Lumberton
1981 - Robert Strickland ..... Rt. 3, Box 288, Lumberton
1981 - L. H. McNeill ..... Rt. 8, Box 137, Lumberton

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1981 - Earl Homer Strickland ..... Box 877, Lumberton
1980 - John G. Deese ..... P.O. Box 622, Pembroke
1979 - Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1981 - Mrs. Ethel Lee Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 40A, Pembroke
1981 - C. S. Warriax ..... Rt. 1, Raeford
1980 - L. B. Jacobs ..... Rt. 1, Raeford
1980 - Romey Revels ..... Rt. 1, Box 146, Lumberton
1979 - Bruce Swett ..... Post Office, Pembroke
1979 - Jake Mitchell ..... Rt. 1, Box 315, Rowland

PETITIONS COMMITTEE

1979 - Steve Brewer ..... Rt. 8, Lumberton
1980 - Sanford Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Pembroke
1981 - L. P. Hardy ..... P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1979 - Michael Cummings ..... P.O. Box 100, Pembroke
1980 - Mrs. Page Sawyer ..... P.O. Box 967, Pembroke

1981 - Bill James Brewington ..... Rt. 1, Rowland
Associational Clerk ..... John G. Deese

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1979 - C. W. Maynor ..... Route 1, Pembroke
1979 - Wade Locklear ..... Rt. 1, Box 416, Red Springs
1980 - C. A. Sampson ..... Rt. 4, Box 175, Lumberton
1980 - Harvie E. Brewington ..... P.O. Box 596, Pembroke
1981 - Mrs. Alberta Hunt ..... 2307 Arnold St., Lumberton
1981 - Jimmy Strickland ..... Rt. 1, Box 137½, Pembroke

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Steve Jones ..... P.O. Box 11, Pembroke
Mrs. Mable Revels ..... Rt. 1, Box 146, Lumberton
Bruce Swett ..... P.O. Pembroke
Dr. Dalton Brooks ..... Pembroke State University, Pembroke
Michael Cummings ..... P.O. Box 100, Pembroke

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN
Woodrow Diai ..... P.O. Pembroke
C. M. Cummings ..... Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Benny R. Sampson ..... P.O. Box 215, Pembroke

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Albert Hammonds ..... Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Tommy Hagans ..... R. 4, Box 343A, Lumberton

PIANIST
Mrs. Mable Oxendine ..... P.O. Pembroke

CHORISTER
Michael Cummings ..... P.O. Box 100, Pembroke

BURNT SWAMP UNION OFFICERS

Rev. King Maynor ..... Moderator
Rev. Wade Locklear ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. Sanford Locklear ..... Reading Clerk
Jackie Hunt ..... Clerk
James B. Locklear ..... Treasurer
Rev. Steve Brewer ..... Assistant Treasurer

UNION MEETINGS HELD:

October 28, 1977 ..... PSU Performing Arts Building
Theme: "Old Paths to Progress: 100 Years of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association."

January 28, 1978 ..... New Point Baptist Church
Theme: "The Work of the Trinity"

April 29, 1978 ..... Cape Fear Baptist Church
Theme: "A Victorious Church"

July 29, 1978 ..... Deep Branch Baptist Church
Theme: "Messengers of the Word"

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt, Rt. 3, Box 861, Lumberton
Phone 738-5820

Adult Leader ..... Mrs. Alberta Hunt, 2307 Arnold St., Lumberton

Youth Leader ..... Mrs. Patricia Hagan, Box 6116, Rt. 4, Lumberton

Children Leaders:

ages 6 - 7 ..... Mrs. Sally Bullard, Rt. 2, Pembroke

ages 8 - 9 ..... Miss Rose Marie Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 186, Pembroke

ages 10 - 11 ..... Mrs. Rosyln Sampson, Rt. 2, Box 331, Rowland

preschool ..... Mrs. Mary Catherine Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20A, Pembroke

Associational VBS Director ..... Mrs. Catherine Brewer

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke

Assistant ..... Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton

Secretary ..... Mrs. Josephine Locklear, Fairmont

Adult Leader ..... Hoover Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke

Youth Leader ..... Roy Lacy Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke

Chorister ..... Mrs. C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton

Pianist ..... Mrs. Alice D. Bullard

Children Leader ..... Mrs. Burnese Lowry

New Church Member Orientation ..... Ray Brooks

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS MEETING

Moderator ..... Reverend Wade Locklear

Clerk ..... Reverend Sanford Locklear

Vice Moderator ..... Reverend Steve Jones

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Antioch ..... Nathanial Godwin, Route 7, St. Pauls, NC

Bear Swamp ..... Worth Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 363, Pembroke, NC 2837

Benson Chapel ..... Haywood Lewis, Route 2, Box 265, Rowland, NC 2838

Berea Baptist ..... James Brewington, P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, NC 2837

Bethel Hill ..... Lewis Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 103A, Rowland, NC 2838

Beulah ..... Graylin Strickland, Rt. 1, Pembroke, NC 2837

Burnt Swamp ..... W. O. Maynor, 306 Anne St., Pembroke, NC 28372
Cape Fear ..... C. G. Hammonds, 305 Plymouth St., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Cedar Grove ..... Ray Chavis, Rt. 4, Box 335, Fairmont, NC 28340
Cherokee Chapel ..... Raymond Hammonds, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28432
Deep Branch ..... Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 127, Pembroke, NC 28372
Dogwood ..... Jimmy D. Hunt, Route 1, Box 134, Rowland, NC 28383
Dundarrach Baptist ..... Dalton P. Brooks, Pembroke, NC 28372
Elizabeth Heights ..... Odel Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 90, Lumberton, NC 28368
Elrod ..... Larry Barton, Rt. 1, Pembroke
Gray Pond ..... Fred Harding, P.O. Pembroke, NC 28372
Harpers Ferry ..... Anderson Jones, Rt. 1, Rowland, NC 28383
Island Grove ..... Wilson Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173 A, Pembroke, NC 28372
Leach Creek ..... Lacy Maynor, Rt. 1, Box 98, Maxton, NC 28364
Mt. Airy ..... Alton R. Hagan, Rt. 4, Lumberton, NC 28358
Mt. Elim ..... Ivory Henderson, Rt. 4, Box 466, Red Springs, NC 28377
Mt. Olive ..... Walter Dial, Rt. 3, Box 624, Lumberton, NC 28358
Mt. Moriah ..... Furman Brewer, Box 20 A, Pembroke, NC 28372
New Bethel ..... Tom Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton, NC 28328
New Hope ..... Manley Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 71, Bolton, NC 28423
New Point ..... James Oxendine, Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton, NC 28358
Oakgrove ..... Thomas Locklear, Rt. 1, Briaewood Drive, Laurinburg, NC
Pee Dee ..... Galloway Hunt, Rt. 1, Box , Little Rock, SC
Pembroke First ..... Lindburg Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, NC 28372
Piney Grove ..... Ellis Jones, Rt. 1, Fairmont, NC 28340
Pleasant View ..... Pete Hunt, Rt. 3, Fairmont, NC 28340
Reedy Branch ..... James Chavis, Rt. 6, Box 378, E. Lumberton, NC 28358
St. James ..... Wesley Spaulding, Rt. 1, Hallsboro, NC
Shady Grove ..... Shaw Strickland, Gibson, NC
Smyrna ..... Hubert MacMillian, Rt. 6, Box 188, Lumberton, NC 28358
South Walnut ..... Albert Stewart
Tabernacle ..... Grover Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372
Ten Mile Center ..... George Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 50, St. Pauls, NC 28384
Union ..... Arnold Strickland, Rt. 7, Box 200, Lumberton, NC 28358
Union Lights ..... Leon Smiling, Rt. 1, Maxton, NC 28364
West End ..... Welbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, NC 28358

LICENTIATES

Ray Brooks
Ted Brooks
Wolf Heally Bullard
Girvin Burnette
John Campbell
Don Carter
Bruce Chavis
Britton Clark
Hartford Cummings
S. V. Emanuel
Martin Hall
Milton Hall
Ervin Hammonds
Henry Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
Ivory Henderson
John J. Henderson
Christopher Hunt
James A. Hunt
Reece Hunt
Richard Hunt
Mrs. Alice Jacobs
Emanuel Jacobs
James M. Jacobs
Lloyd Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
James E. Jones
Reo Jones
Bobby Lewis
Curley Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Edmond Locklear
G. B. Locklear
Jackson Locklear
John W. Locklear
Larry Locklear
Luther Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Grayland Mitchell
Horace Oxendine
Romey L. Revels
Elias Rogers
Richard R. Sampson
Oliver G. Simmons
William Strickland
P. R. Swett
Elwood Tyler
Junious N. Webb

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Tecumseh Brayboy
Steve B. Brewer
Harvey E. Brewington
Tony E. Brewington
Dalton P. Brooks
O. J. Burns
Daniel Bullard
Donald Bullard
Grady Carter
James Elbert Chavis
C. M. Cummings
Grady Cummings
Michael Cummings
James D. Dial
William Griffin
Tommy W. Hagans
Chesley Hammond
Governor R. Hunt
Grady R. Hunt
John D. Hunt
L. B. Jacobs
Steve Jones
A. A. Lockee
Charles Locklear
C. E. Locklear
Glassie Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Isiah Locklear
Manford Locklear
Nash Locklear
Percell Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Telford Locklear
Wade Locklear
Winford Locklear
Joseph Lowery
Welton Lowry
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Chesley McNeill
Douglas Mitchell
Delton Morgan
N. R. Morgan
James E. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
C. H. Richardson
Elias Rogers
Prather Sampson
Kelly K. Sanderson
Larry W. Sawyer
Jimmy Strickland
Bruce Swett
T. M. Swett
C. S. Warriax

THE INDIAN MEMORIAL COTTAGE
ANNUAL MEETING
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1978

In 1918 Mr. E. L. Odum gave 57 acres in Pembroke to establish an Indian Orphanage and Indian Training School. However, his dream of the orphanage was not realized until 1940 when the first cottage for girls was constructed. A second cottage for boys was constructed in 1948. During the early life of the orphanage, maintaining operation was a surmountable challenge, especially with the depression years at their height.

Upon request of the Association, in 1958 the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. took over the orphanage ministry. A new modern institutional facility was constructed in 1960.

In 1976 the first phase of a major long-range program of expansion began for the Home. A new gym was constructed and fund raising campaigns began for several family style cottages.

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association challenged itself to raise the funds and construct an Indian Memorial Cottage. Approximately $120,000 was raised including several thousand dollars of free labor to construct the facility. The cottage was completed and dedicated at the Annual Meeting of the Association in October, 1978.

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
ANNUAL MEETING
Friday, October 13, 1978

Zion Hill Baptist Church had its beginnings in the early 1900's. Having met several years without organizing, in 1919 it was constituted as a Baptist Church with the deacons from Bethel Hill and Bear Swamp assisting. First members included Brother Sandy Jones, Brother John H. Oxendine, Brother Coy Locklear, Brother Les Locklear, and Brother Zimmie R. Chavis servins as pastor.

From 1919 until 1923 the members met in an old house outside of Rennert. In 1923 they moved from this house to the old school building in Rennert. The first church facility was constructed in 1928.

Other ministers serving the church include Ander Wilkins, J. E. Hammonds, H. H. Chavis, Chesley Hammonds, James D. Dial, Vester Oxendine, Jay Hammonds, and Steve Brewer, the present pastor. The church has a memberhip of 102 and Sunday School enrollment of 247.

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1978

ODUM HOME
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Welton Lowry, Moderator Presiding

10:00	Call to Order	
	Hymn and Prayer	
	Devotional Thought	Chesley Hammonds
10:10	Business Session	
	Distribution of Materials	
	Roll Call	
	Reading of Minutes	
	Approval of Minutes	
10:30	"Let The Church Reach Out"	Dalton Brooks
10:45	State Missions - A Time for Boldness	Howard J. Ford
11:00	Baptist Student Union	Winston Hardman
11:10	Women's Missionary Society	Alberta Hunt
11:25	Baptist Hospital	Tommy Hagans
11:30	Congregational Hymn	
11:35	Special Music	Langford Godwin
11:40	Message	W. R. Wagoner
12:00	Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION
1:30

DEDICATION OF
INDIAN MEMORIAL COTTAGE

Welcome & Introduction of Program	Welton Lowry
Scripture and Prayer	Roger E. Williams, Jr.
Overview of Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.	W. R. Wagoner
Odum Home Update 1941 to 1978	Earl Haynes and Larry Sawyer
Recognition of Steering Committee	English Jones
Dedication Sermon	Tony E. Brewington
Special Music	Brenda Hunt
Dedication Prayer	C. E. Locklear

* Group will move to the front of
THE INDIAN MEMORIAL COTTAGE

Presentation of Building	English Jones
Acceptance and Response	William Brown, Chairman of Trustees

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1978
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00	Call to Order	
	Hymn and Prayer	
	Devotional Thought	Steve Brewer
10:10	Business Session	
	Reading of Minutes	
	Approval of Minutes	
10:20	Sunday School Report	Mary Sue McGirt
10:30	Church Training Report	Joseph Locklear
10:40	Treasurer's Report	James Hammonds
10:45	Director of Missions Report	Tony Brewington
11:00	Associational Union Meeting	King Maynor
11:05	Committee on Committees	James Brewington
11:10	Associational-Church Relationships	Mike Cummings
11:25	Registration Report	Mrs. Albert Hammonds
11:30	Congregational Hymn	
11:35	Message	T. M. Swett
12:00	Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15	Devotional Thought, Hymn, Prayer	
1:25	Committee Reports	
	Executive Board	John L. Carter
	Resolutions	Ertle K. Chavis
	Finance	Robert Collins
	Constitution	Purnell Swett
	Missions	Winfred Locklear
	Petitions	Vester Oxendine
	Advisory Board	Joseph Locklear
	Time and Place	Percell Locklear
	Obituary	Glassie Locklear
	Minutes Preparation	Purnell Swett
	Nominating Committee	C. W. Maynor
	Election of Officers	
	Adjourn	

Proceedings of Annual Meeting

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 12, 1978
ODUM HOME
PEMBROKE, NORTH CAROLINA

Thursday Morning

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met at the Odum Home in the gymtorium for its One Hundred and First Annual Session, October 12, 1978 at 10:00 a.m. The devotion was conducted by Rev. Chesley Hammond. The group sang "Amazing Grace" led by Rev. Michael Cummings, with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano. Rev. Hammond read Exodus 14: 2-3 and commented. Prayer was offered by Rev. C. W. Maynor.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone present. The Clerk called the roll of churches and distributed mimeographed copies of the church activities since the last session. The Moderator called for the minutes of the 1977 session and the Clerk stated that the group had received copies of the minutes. Rev. C. W. Maynor raised a question concerning the minutes of the constitutional change. The Moderator stated that this question would be settled on Friday, October 13th.

Bro. Dalton Brooks discussed the first item on the program, "Let the Church Reach Out." He stressed the importance of the spiritual emphasis, rather than the material and educational. He stated that we must get out of the office and church walls and go where the people are. He emphasized worship, service, prayer and visiting.

State Mission "A Time for Boldness" was discussed by Mr. Howard Ford. He stressed the fact that the Holy Spirit was the key to boldness. He stated this required going without price. He gave a brief history of missions in North Carolina. He stressed the fact that great plans and great organizations will not reach people. You must go after the people individually.

Mr. Winston Hardman discussed the Baptist Student work on the Pembroke State University campus. He stated that he wanted to become a part of the Baptist community.

The Women's Missionary Union was discussed by Mrs. Alberta Hunt. She emphasized the need for obedience to the Spirit of Jesus. We must go to the people who need us most. The task is ours to teach them to live, give and cooperate.

The Baptist Hospital work was discussed by Rev. Tommy W. Hagans. He stated that the Baptist Hospital had a reputation of kindness and tender care. Also, Mr. Calvin Knight, hospital representative, brought greetings from the hospital. He stated that the hospital staff tried to perform their duties in a loving manner.

The group sang "Love Lifted Me," led by Rev. Michael Cummings with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner brought the morning message. He gave a testimony of his experiences in the Burnt Swamp Association and the Odum Home. He read from the 12th Chapter of St. John. His subject was "We Would See Jesus." He stated we would see Jesus because He is the Son of the living God. Second, He has

marvelous power. Thirdly, He alone can forgive our sins and save us from our sins. How are we to know Christ as our Lord? We must accept Him as the Scripture teaches us. We must meet Him in prayer and love. We must meet Him in worship with others. We must give ourselves to Him in service.

The group adjourned for lunch with prayer by Mr. Marshall Locklear.

ODUM HOME
October 12, 1978
THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

DEDICATION OF INDIAN MEMORIAL COTTAGE

The group sang "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," led by Rev. Michael Cummings with Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano.

Rev. Welton Lowry gave a welcome and introduced the program.

Scripture and prayer was given by Mr. Roger W. Williams. He read Dueteronomy 32:7 and offered prayer.

An overview of Baptist Childrens Homes of North Carolina was given by Dr. W. R. Wagoner. He gave a brief history of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and the services rendered by them. He challenged the group to serve the needy.

Mr. Larry Sawyer gave a brief history of the Odum Home from 1941 to 1958. He recognized some of those responsible for the beginning of the Odum Home and its operation from the beginning until 1958 when the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes took charge. Some of those named were Miss Mary Livermore, and Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Odum, who donated the land. Also mentioned were Mrs. Mattie Bell Jacobs, Rev. C. E. Locklear, Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Rev. Chesley Hammond, Mrs. S. A. Hammond, Mrs. Letha Hammond, Mr. John L. Carter, Dr. Herbert Oxendine, Mr. Sanford Sampson and Mr. Knox Sampson.

Mr. Earl Haynes gave a summary of the Odum Home from 1958 to 1978 and the Indian Memorial Cottage. He paid tribute to Rev. Roy Maynor, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, and Dr. English E. Jones.

The Moderator presented Mr. Garth Locklear. Mr. Locklear gave testimony of how the finances were raised for the memorial cottage and how plans were in progress to raise the money at a dinner. The total raised to date is $100,400.

Dr. English E. Jones recognized the steering committee: Building committee, Rev. Roy Maynor (deceased), Mr. Tommie D. Swett, and Rev. Harvey Brewington; Special Gifts committee: Mrs. Josephine Ransom and Mr. Sanford Sampson (deceased); Associational churches: Rev. C. W. Maynor and Rev. Tony Brewington; Community: Rev. Welton Lowry, Mr. Purnell Swett, and Mr. Garth Locklear; Other denominations: Rev. Millard Maynard. Dr. Jones honored Rev. Roy Maynor and Mr. Sanford Sampson with a moment of silent prayer.

Rev. Tony E. Brewington brought the dedication message. He used as a subject, "The House That Daddy Built." He paraphrased the life of Jesus and Joseph the carpenter. He stated that he wished that the Indian Memorial Cottage would serve the purpose for which it is built. Also, those who use it will appreciate those who were responsible for the building of it. He paid tribute to Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Rev. Roy Maynor, and Mr. Sanford Sampson. The Message was very appropriate for the occasion.

Miss Brenda Hunt sang "God Bless This House."

Rev. Lawrence Hardy, Pastor of Berea Church, gave the dedication prayer.

The group moved to the front of The Indian Memorial Cottage, and Dr. English Jones presented the building and the key to the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Mr. William Brown. Those taking part in the ribbon cutting were: Mrs. Catherine Locklear, Miss Teresa Chavis, and Glen Williams. The Architect, Mr. Jack Adams was also recognized.

Rev. Welton Lowry - Moderator
John L. Carter - Clerk

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Morning, October 13, 1978

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association convened at Zion Hill Baptist Church, Friday, October 13, 1978 at 10:00 a.m.

The moderator called the meeting to order and the group sang "Stand Up For Jesus."

Rev. Steve Brewer was in charge of devotion. He read Hebrews 11: 31-40 and commented. Following devotion he delivered prayer.

The clerk read the minutes of the Thursday session. By motion, the minutes were approved. The moderator welcomed the group and introduced the program for the Friday session.

The 1978 Associational Sunday School Report was given by Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt. Mrs. McGirt stressed dedication to our task. She pointed out that study was the key to success in a good Sunday School Program. By motion, her report was approved.

The Church Training Report was given by Brother Joseph Locklear. He stated that it was very difficult to keep the church training program going. By motion, the report was approved.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Brother James H. Hammonds. By motion the report was approved, giving the treasurer the right to make some corrections.

The Director of Missions' Report was given by Rev. Tony E. Brewington. Rev. Brewington explained to the group why it was necessary to send an Extra Church letter to each Church. He distributed mineograph copies of his activities during the associational year, and the plans for 1978-79. By motion the report was approved.

The Associational Union Report was given by Rev. King Maynor. Rev. Maynor paid tribute to the licensed ministers for their contributions to the Union Program during the associational year. By motion the report was approved.

The Committee on Committee Report was given by Brother James H. Brewington. Brother Brewington informed the group that the committee's report was on memograph sheets which were handed out earlier. By motion, the report was approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings spoke on Church and Associational Relationships. Scripture was taken from Matthew 18:19-20. His remarks dealt with ways in which mission work could be accomplished. He stated that the best way to handle missions was through the association. He continued, "attitudes toward missions are the key; with the right attitude and hard work, the Lord's work will be successful."

The Registration Report was given by Mrs. Albert Hammonds. By motion, the report was approved.

With Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano, the group sang "Jesus Paid It All," led by Rev. Michael Cummings.

The morning message was delivered by Rev. T.M. Swett. Scripture was taken from Luke 14. Rev. Swett preached on "Those Who Will Stand Up and Be Counted: God Will Take Care Of You."

The session adjourned for lunch with prayer by Bro. Roscoe Jacobs.

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday Afternoon, October 13, 1978

Devotion for the afternoon session was conducted by Bro. Jackson Locklear. Scripture was taken from Psalms 117. Rev. Cooledge Cummings offered prayer. With Mrs. Mable Oxendine at the piano, the group sang "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus," led by Rev. Michael Cummings.

Bro. Proctor Locklear testified, giving a testimony of his life's experiences as a child of God.

ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MINUTES

The Executive Committee Report was given by Bro. John L. Carter. At this time, he commented on his work in the association.

Bro Purnell Swett discussed the Constitutional changes. He was asked by the moderator to make or clarify the section of the constitution in question. The moderator ruled that the constitutional changes, as proposed by the constitution committee at the annual meeting, Bear Swamp Church, Oct. 14, 1977, was approved by two-thirds of the votes.

The Petitions Committee Report was given by Rev. Vester Oxendine.

A motion was offered and carried that Rock of Ages Baptist Church be received and placed under the watch-care of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for one year. The moderator gave Rev. Cleveland S. Hunt, Pastor of Rock of Ages Church the right hand of fellowship.

The Advisory Board of Report was given by Joseph Locklear. By motion, the report was approved.

Rev. Percell Locklear gave the time and location of the next annual meeting. The first session is to be held at Reedy Branch Baptist Church on October 18, 1979. The second session is to be held at Harpers Ferry Baptist Church on October 19, 1979.

Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr., gave the Obituary Report. The scripture he read concerned those who are asleep in Christ. The congregation stood in a moment of silence and prayer was offered by Rev. Chesley McNeil.

Bro. Tommie D. Swett gave the Minutes Preparation Report.

The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Charles W. Maynor. Brother Maynor asked that a vote of thanks be given to the retiring committee and officers. Bro. Maynor stated that the Nominating Committee labored long and hard on their selections. Prayer was offered by Mrs. Mary Hunt. Bro. Maynor offered a motion that the Nominating Committee's Report be approved and the suggested officers be elected as a whole. The motion was approved.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS
1978 - 1979

Moderator.....Purnell Swett
First Vice Moderator.....Michael Cummings
Second Vice Moderator.....Edward Sampson
Clerk.....John G. Deese
Treasurer.....Furman Brewer
Historian.....Grace Epps

The Missions Committee Report was given by Rev. Winford Locklear.

Rev. Manford Locklear gave a report on the Turnpike Mission and its progress.

Rev. Welton Lowry made comments concerning his work in the Association.

Bro. Purnell Swett expressed his appreciation for the confidence of the Association in electing him Moderator.

By motion, a vote of thanks was given to Zion Hill for hosting the Association.

Rev. Tony Brewington reported that Rev. Cooledge Cummings was scheduled for surgery the following week.

Rev. Wade Locklear asked that a vote of thanks be given to Rev. Tony Brewington for the service he had rendered the Association. The group approved and stood in expression of appreciation.

A motion was presented that the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association present Mr. John L. Carter a plaque in appreciation for his thirty nine years of dedicated service to the Association. The motion was approved.

The clerk gave the financial report. He reported that $3,560.00 had been collected from 34 churches. One Thousand Dollars of this was for the final payment on land purchased from the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association by West End Baptist Church.

The session closed with prayer by Bro. Edward Sampson.

Welton Lowry - Moderator
John L. Carter - Clerk

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Edward Lowery
Louise Lowery
Nathaniel Godwin
Terry Smith

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
Proctor Locklear
John G. Deese
Zelma Locklear
Clattie B. Swett
E. Ray Brooks

BENSON CHAPEL
Wilbert Locklear
Adell Lewis
Isaiah Chavis

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
Gertrude Locklear
James Brewington
Marshall Locklear
Rebeauty Martin
Nora Sampson

BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Levi Chavis
Normie Holmes
Leslie Emanuel

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Florence Oxendine
Lucy Oxendine
Lou Strickland

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
Hubert Locklear
Terry Locklear
Willie H. Smith
June D. Smith

CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH
Marie Chavis
Ester Maynor
Susan Chavis

CEDAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rosa Locklear
C. McGee
Pearl Jacobs

DEEP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Robert Strickland
Jackie Strickland
Rudolph Hunt
Jimmy McNeill

DOGWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Ethel Hunt
Douglas Hunt
James A. Hunt

DUNDARRACH BAPTIST CHURCH
Proctor Locklear, Jr.
Daltor P. Brooks
Betty Locklear

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Romey Revels
Ervin Hammonds
Carlee Morgan

ELROD BAPTIST CHURCH
John E. Cummings
Pauline Lowery
Carrie Lee Oxendine

GOSPEL TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Castor Locklear
Otis Jernigan

HARPERS FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH
Bill James Brewington
Anderson Jones
Delton Ray Locklear
Richard Jones
Dennis Strickland

ISLAND GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Harold G. Hunt
Wilson Chavis
Vanis Cummings
Daniel P. Bullard

LEACH CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Dan McGirt
Mary McGirt

MOUNT AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH
James B. Locklear
Joseph Locklear
James H. Locklear
John L. Carter
Ronnie L. Hunt
Strawdy Cummings
Mary Jane Bryant
Lailure Locklear
Leonie Wilkins
Emma Locklear
Gladys Jacobs

MOUNT BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Theodore Lynch
Eugene Richardson
R. Y. Mills
Fletcher Lynch

MOUNT ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH
Claronce Dial
Honky Dial
Connie L. Locklear
Mable Jacobs
Francine Woods

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Dock Lowery
Fearby Hunt
Tessie Lee Hunt

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Betty L. McGirt
Reba Sanderson
Marion Locklear

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Roy Carter
Lloyd Jacobs
Olive Simmons
Clyde Rains
Bessie Brewington
Cora Brewington

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mildred Freeman
Shirley Freeman
Ethel Graham
Brenda Patrick

NEW POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Luther Jones
Keirn Morgan
T. Locklear

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Frances Locklear
Alma Oxendine
Bertha Smith

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH
Elbert Chavis
John L. Cummings
Galloway Hunt
Annie Hunt

PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ruby Revels
Sallie Graham
Tamar Graham
Grady Holmes

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellis Jones
O'berry Oxendine
Rudolph Jacobs
Walter Oxendine
Grady Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Datrus Hunt
Vardell Hunt
James Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH BAPT. CHURCH
Naomi Hunt
Whaley Jacobs
Lydia Jacobs
Norman Oxendine
Wessie Chavis
Wilma Chavis

ST. JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
Homer Spaulding
Hodge Campbell
James N. Spaulding
Wesley Spaulding
Okey Spaulding
Wesley Spaulding
Meredith Spaulding

SHADY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Julis Miller
Shaw Strickland
Tommie J.

SMYRAN BAPTIST CHURCH
Hubert McMillian
Mannie Scott
Bro. Locklear
Margaret McMillian
Eunice Locklear
Dovie Oxendine

SOUTH HOKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Vester Oxendine
Oscar Chavis
Willie Jacobs

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Grover C. Oxendine
James W. Chavis
James J. Woodell
Luverdie Chavis

TEN MILE CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
Beulah Beck
Mildred Burnett

THOMPSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rudolph Dial
Henry Hammonds
Mary L. Clark

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Arnold Strickland
Robert Strickland
Mable Hunt
Bonnie Strickland

UNION LIGHT BAPTIST CHURCH
Eula Smiling
Jim Hunt

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH
Edward Sampson
Robert Clark
Mary C. Hunt
Mary E. Locklear

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Dennis Maynor
Quieller Locklear
Fred Blue
Bruce Locklear

ROCK OF AGES BAPTIST CHURCH
Edna Blue
Zelma Lowry
Brenda Locklear

In Memoriam

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Hannah Jacobs
Brother Layton Lowery
Brother Ellis Locklear

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother J. C. Oxendine
Brother Sanford Sampson
Sister Strawdy Chavis

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother Les N. Locklear

CEDAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Eva McGee
Brother Wilton Locklear, Jr.

DEEP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Annah Hunt

DOGWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother W. D. Freeman

HARPERS FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother Luther Curtis Oxendine
Sister Mary Dial

ISLAND GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Columbia Jones
Sister Carrie Locklear

LOWERY'S CHAPEL
Brother Roscoe Lowery

MOUNT AIRY
Brother Barrington Blanks
Brother K. C. Locklear
Brother Britton Oxendine
Sister Alafair Locklear
Sister Margie Locklear

MOUNT BETHEL BAPT. CHURCH
Brother Charles Healin
Brother Johnell Richardson
Brother Sterling Richardson

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother Frank Locklear
Brother Odell Locklear
Sister Blanchie D. Brooks

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Ella Brewington
Reverend Roy Carter

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother Lambert B. Jacobs
Sister Martillie Freeman

NEW POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Myrtle Griffin

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Reverend Alfred Cox

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother John W. Hunt
Sister Tommy S. Chavis

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Callie J. Hunt

REEDY BRANCH BAPT. CHURCH
Brother Cleveland Barnes
Brother Manzie Hunt
Sister Anna Brooks
Sister Mary O. Hunt
Brother Fred Chavis

SAINT JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Elmer Webb

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Annie Hammonds

SOUTH HOKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother Lawrence Woods
Brother Louis Oxendine

SOUTH WALNUT BAPT. CHURCH
Sister Aneliza Carter

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Sister Dovie Locklear

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Brother Frank Locklear

Reports

BOLD REACHING-TEACHING THROUGH SUNDAY SCHOOL

The challenge was recognized for promotiong a strong Sunday School program in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. We, as a team, accepted this challenge, realizing the task was not an easy one. We accepted the challenge to promote the teaching of God's word in a broader scope and sequence.

The team held regualr meetings to evaluate and plan on an associational level. Our goal was to find and learn the needs and problems the churches were having in Sunday School work, and try and find an answer to correct these needs to the best of our ability.

We did not conclude to know all the answers, but present ourselves as resource persons who would help to find a workable solution to the existing need.

We tried to make ourselves available to go where we were needed, but invited. We were graciously invited and received into several of our churches. This gave us a greater understanding of the importance of a dedicated, working team.

We planned and worked deligently for a week-long workshop on all age group

levels. This workshop was held at our associational building. The team worked extremely hard for a well planned and well prepared presentation on their group level. Some of the age group meetings were well received, but not quite to our hopes and expectations. This project was evaluted and the team concluded that a new approach should be planned.

Our new plans are to hold six workshops througout the association, using six of the churches as host churches, with several churches in that respective area as feeder churches. We are always available to go as a team or individual age level into the churches, by invitation. We are working constantly to find the most effective way to reach every church.

I personally feel that our churches are doing more understandable and effective Bible teaching than ever before. Why? Because we are aware of a greater need for the Word being taught and applied to our lives than ever before.

We continue to ask for your prayers as we strive for improving the teaching of God's word, as to increase our membership. The more we reach and teach, the richer God's kingdom will be.

Submitted by,
Mary Sue McGrit
Sunday School Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Training Union is a church's organization for training. The tasks of the Training Union are distinctive. The tasks are concerned with "the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), (that they should do) the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church)" Eph. 4:12. Consider the statement and description of each task assigned to the Training Union.

1. Teach Systematic Theology, Christian Ethics, Christian History, and Church Polity and Organization.
2. Give orientation to new church members
3. Train all church members to Worship, Witness, Learn, and Minister daily
4. Train leaders for the church and the denomination
5. Provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church
6. Provide and Interpert information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

Training Union, through a flexible and adaptable program, can offer personalized training for individual church members. All church members and leaders are not alike in their training needs. Some are new converts with little are no previous background in churchmanship. Others are transfer members with a rich background of Christian service and training. Potential leaders in a church need to be discovered, recruited, and trained in order to prepare them for specialized service. Some church leaders, such as deacons or members of various committees, may be in need of more specialized training.

The success of a church's Training Union depends upon how seriously a church considers its training needs and plans to meet them. The resources for doing this are available to all churches. *

The associational leadership is willing and capable of helping a church establish a vital and effective training program. Upon an invitation, these leaders

will assist any individual church to establish a new program of improve and re-vitalize an already established program. Call upon us.

Joseph Locklear
Associational Church Training Director

*Quotes from **The Training Program of a Church** by Phillip B. Harris.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1978 will be remembered as a sad year for Brotherhood in North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. The year was marred by the untimely death of Glendon McCullough, executive director of the Southern Baptist Brotherhood Commission. McCullough was killed in an unavoidable automobile collision as he journeyed from his office to his home on August 23, 1978. He was a former Royal Ambassador Director for the State of Georgia, short-term missionary to Japan, and personnel director for the Home Mission Board. He had a distinctive vision of what Baptist men and boys could accomplish for the cause of world missions through Southern Baptist churches. He was a national leader and a superb communicator. Just three days prior to his death he had agreed to speak at the 1978 North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention. He was missed on that occasion and will be missed by the North Carolina Brotherhood leadership in the future.*

Your associational brotherhood report is short for this year. I have found that all churches need to commit themselves first to the Leadership of the Holy Spirit and then to organizing to do brotherhood work.

All of us need to study missions from all levels - church, association, and convention. I hope to use various approaches to involve men in missions. Some one said, "Every man is either a missionary or a mission field." One of the deepest needs of Baptist men is to improve the ability to worship, witness, and train.

Living in covenant with God and man is a challenge for each man in the Burnt Swamp Association; a decision each man must make in order for the brotherhood organization and the brotherhood spirit to come alive.

A goal for this year is to try especially hard to encourage all churches to organize and activate an effective brotherhood department. Please call upon me to assist you in this effort.

Spencer Locklear
Associational Brotherhood Director

*Copied from 1978 Report, **Bold Disciples on Mission**, N. C. Baptist State Convention.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention, seeks to teach Baptists responsibility in missions, lead them into an active ministry of prayer for financial support of missions, and lead them into active participation in missions. With these goals in mind, all programs of WMU are planned and carried out.

Basically, the programs of WMU can be put in one of the following four categories:

1. Leadership Training
2. WMU Summer Camps
3. Retreats and Conventions
4. Weeks of Prayer

Leadership training will continue to be a major emphasis. There will be specialized training conferences which will be designed to train women as enablers - that is, to train others - in evangelism, stewardship, and mission outreach. All three of these are included in the WMU tasks.

The Burnt Swamp WMU has pledged itself to join the Bold Missions Challege of our Home Mission Board and State Convention. To do this, every woman member of our churches is needed. Yet, not only women, but also pastors, deacons, Sunday School teachers and other key male leaders are important. The challenge is greater today than ever before to reach every person in the world with the Gospel by 2000 A.D.

Our local WMU is willing to help every associational church fulfill its worldwide commission as missionaries through education, financial support, and active participation. It is our desire and request to have an opportunity of sharing this task within each of our churches.

I agree with Fannie S. Heck when she stated: "Every Baptist Women needs to be a part of the Union for her own spiritual enlargement, that her church may be brought in touch with one of the most vital, and progessive and, I trust, spiritual organizations of ... God's army of conquest.

We, the associational WMU leaders, ask you to join us in this challenge and call upon us if we can assist you in the task.

Alberta Hunt
Associational WMU Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

HIGHLIGHTS OF THIS YEAR'S ACTIVITIES

Associational Centennial

Without question the one activity this year that stole the spotlight was the celebration of our association's 100th anniversary, Oct. 29-30, 1977. The two day event was filled with historical gratification, memorial recollection, and old timey worship duplication.

Seminary Extension Course

Several pastors and laymen participated in the study of Pastoral Leadership and the book, **The Christian Pastor**. In addition to the hours of study made at the Baptist Building, two outside workshops were held at Dorthea Dix Hospital and Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

Ridgecrest Conference

Sixteen associational leaders attended a three day training conference at Ridgecrest to prepare for the Bold Mission Thrust emphasis for 1978-1982. Burnt Swamp was among the highest in representative attendance. These leaders are to conduct a similar conference on the associational level.

Home Missions Magazine

The Home Mission Board sent two staff personnel to prepare an article on our associational work for the **Home Missions** magazine. Three days were spent in interviews, observation, picture taking, and accumulation of information. The article appeared in the July issue and was given front page coverage. Even with a few incorrect facts, the article was excellent and reprinted several times.

Dedication of Indian Memorial Cottage

Burnt Swamp challenged itself and others to construct a cottage on the Odum Home campus as a memorial to Indian leadership. The cottage was completed and the dedication was held during the first day of the annual meeting. October 12, 1978.

EMPHASES FOR THE YEAR OF ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

Seminary Extension

Another study will be held for pastors and laymen in the area of Biblical Study and Church leadership. A committee will be appointed to select the course and set a date for teaching (to be announced).

National Indian Leadership Conference

Ministers of our association have been invited to attend a National Indian Conference to be held at Falls Creek Baptist Assembly in Oklahoma, June 18-22, 1979. Plans are to charter a bus for the trip. Expenses will be limited to $50.00 per pastor for food and lodging plus bus expenses on a pro rated basis. We would like to have at least 30 of our pastors to attend and meet Indian pastors from across our Convention. Sign up at the next Preachers and Deacons Meeting, Dec. 4, or at the Associational Office.

Holy Land Tour

Our third Holy Land Tour is scheduled for the Fall of 1979. The tour will include the land of Israel and Jordan. Churches are encouraged to sponsor their pastor or other church leaders on this 11 day adventure. Several have already made reservations by sending the $25.00 deposit. Send checks to the Director of Missions, P.O. Box 997, Pembroke or call 521-9850 or 521-2392.

Youth Conference at Ridgecrest

Plans are being made to take thirty youth (ages 15-25) to Ridgecrest next summer for Church Recreation Week, June 2-8, 1979. Churches are encouraged to provide the expense for one outstanding youth who will attend this conference and train for leading a youth program in their individual church. Total cost will be approximately thirty dollars ($30) plus fifteen dollars ($15) registration fee for each youth. Total cost $45.00 for each youth. Please talk to your church and select a youth to attend.

Key Leadership Conference

The conference for all church leaders; pastors, Sunday School Directors, teachers, clerks, treasurers, WMU and Brotherhood leaders, deacons, and church secretaries will be held Saturday night, November 4, at Island Grove Baptist Church, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

This will be a very valuable conference for your church leaders to attend. Announce it, encourage it, prepare for it, then attend it.

Deacons Retreat

This year plans are being made to take church deacons on an overnight retreat to Camp Caraway for spiritual renewal, training, and fellowship. The time will be announced later but will be sometime in late February. Registration will be made at the next Preachers and Deacons meeting, Dec. 4, or at the Associational Office.

ADVISORY BOARD REPORT

Minsters Ordained

Rev. Tecumsech Bryan Brayboy III, Mt. Bethel, July 9, 1978
Rev. O. J. Burns, Deep Branch Baptist Church
Rev. Charles Locklear, Island Grove, Sept. 17, 1978
Rev. Bruce Swett, Harpers Ferry Baptist Church
Rev. Daniel Bullard, Union Baptist

Deacons Ordained

Mr. Arnold Strickland, Union Baptist
Mr. MacArthur Mills, Mt. Bethel, July 30, 1978
Mr. John F. Richardson, Mt. Bethel, July 30, 1978
Mr. Marshall Ray Wilson, Mt. Bethel, July 30, 1978
Mr. Oscar Chavis, South Hoke, January 29, 1978

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

1978 Associational Report
Year of Contrasts

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 percent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

2. A total of $19,085,316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.

3. The enrollement of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2,169 and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A. members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 - including relief.

ANNUITY BOARD

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCHES PARTICIPATING

Antioch Baptist Church ..... Steve Brewer
Berea Baptist Church ..... Lawrence P. Hardy
Elrod Baptist Church ..... Tommy W. Hagans
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church ..... Steve Jones
Island Grove Baptist Church ..... C. M. Cummings
Leitch Creek Baptist Church ..... J. D. Dail
Mt. Airy Baptist Church ..... M. Cummings
New Bethel Baptist Church .....
Pembroke First Baptist Church ..... Chesley Hammond
Pleasant View Baptist Church ..... King Maynor
Reedy Branch Baptist Church ..... C. W. Maynor
Zion Hill Baptist Church ..... Steve Brewer

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS

December 30, 1977

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building on December 30, 1977 with twelve churches represented. Rev. Purcell Locklear led the devotion. Singing was led by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The Moderator called the meeting to order and the Clerk called the roll. Rev. Steve Jones offered prayer.

The Moderator asked the Clerk to state his reason for not preparing the 1977 minutes. The Clerk stated that due to some problems which existed, he was hindered in getting the minutes ready for the publisher. He stated that the minutes would be prepared in the usual manner.

There was a general discussion on changes that had been made in the Constitution.

Rev. Michael Cummings suggested that the Constitutional Committee interpret the Constitution. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion to that effect, seconded by Rev. Kelly Sanderson. The motion carried. The committee instructed the Clerk to prepare the minutes, have them printed, and distributed in the usual manner.

Mr. Sanford Sampson gave a report on the Centennial meeting. Rev. Wade Locklear reported that the Turnpike Mission was progression with their building program.

Rev. Tony Brewington reported on the progress being made on the construction of the Indain Memorial Cottage. He asked the group to continue giving their time in helping to construct the cottage.

Mrs. Mary Sue McGrit discussed the Sunday School work in the Association and told the group that she was pleased with the work of the group.

The Chair entertained a motion to dismiss. The motion carried and the Moderator adjourned the meeting.

Welton Lowry - Moderator
John L. Carter - Clerk

March 31, 1978

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building March 31, 1978 with twenty four churches present. The Moderator commented on the Constitution

with references to churches being represented at the Executive Board Meetings.

Rev. Tony Brewington duscussed the building program at the Turnpike Mission. Rev. Tony Brewington offered a motion that the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association give one thousand dollars to the Turnpike Mission Building Fund. The one thousand dollars was to come from the sale of land to West End Baptist Church by the Association. The motion was seconded by Bro. J. B. Locklear. A majority voted in favor of the motion.

Mrs. Ethel Lee Locklear announced that the Women's Missionary Union Meeting would be held in April and the Vacation Bible School Program would be held May 5, 1978 at Island Grove Church.

The building program at Odum Home was discussed by Rev. Harvie Brewington. He asked for vlounteers to work on the cottage.

Rev. Grady Carter asked for assistance from The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association in the program at South Walnut Baptist Church.

Rev. Tony Brewington announced that a group from The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association would tour Dorothy Dix Hospital in Raleigh April 1, 1978.

Rev. Welton Lowry - Moderator
John L. Carter - Clerk

June 30, 1978

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building June 30, 1978 with twenty two churches present.

Bro. Wilbert Hunt gave the Clerk a check for one thousand dollars. The one thousand dollars was final payment West End owed The Burnt Swamp Baptist for lands which West End had purchased from the Association. Rev. Tony Brewington presented a request from Cherokee Chapel Church asking the Association to recommend that the Baptist State Convention loan Cherokee Chapel five thousand dollars. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that the Association approve the request made by Cherokee Chapel. Rev. Elbert Chavis seconded the motion. The motion was carreid.

Rev. Harvey Brewington commented on the work at the Indian Memorial Cottage. Bro. Brewington noted that the job was on schedule, but that he could use all the help he could get.

Rev. Welton Lowry commented on his trip to Atlanta, Georgia and the Southern Baptist Convention which he attended.

Rev. Cooledge Cummings expressed his heart felt appreciation to all who prayed for him during his illness. He closed by saying, "God Bless You".

Rev. Welton Lowry - Moderator
John L. Carter - Clerk

September 29, 1978

The Executive Committee met at the Baptist Building September 29, 1978.

The Moderator commented on the operations of the Association. He emphasized the fellowship that should exist in the Association.

The Moderator called for reports.

The Finance Committee report was given by Bro. Robert Collins
The Report was approved.

Tne Petitions Committee report was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The Rock of Ages Church asked for membership in The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. The report was approved.

The Church Training report was given by Bro. Joseph Locklear. Bro. Joseph also gave the Advisory Board's report. All reports were approved.

Rev. Michael Cummings read the Annual Association Program for October 12th and 13th. The report was approved.

A contribution for lunch at the Odum Home for October 12th was donated by the group.

Rev. Tony Brewington gave the Enrollment Committee Report.

The Committee on Committee report was given by Bro. James H. Brewington. The report was approved.

Bro. Tommie D. Swett gave a report on the printing and distributionof the Annual Minutes.

A motion was carried that the Nominating Committee nominate a Board of Trustees of three board members with a one, two and three year terms.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Charles W. Maynor. The report was approved.

A motion carried instructing the Associational Treasurer to transfer five thousand dollars from the Association's checking account to a savings account. Bro. Robert Collins and Bro. James H. Brewington were to make an investigation of the banks and savings and loan associations and report to the Association during the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Welton Lowry - Moderator
John L. Carter - Clerk

SPECIAL CHURCH GIFTS

Church Name	State Missions	Mother's Day Offering
Antioch	$ 180.00	
Bear Swamp	500.00	
Berea	500.00	86.50
Bethel Hill		57.00
Beulah		50.00
Burnt Swamp		25.00
Cape Fear	65.50	40.10
Deep Branch		50.00
Elizabeth Heights		51.18
Island Grove	250.00	150.00
Mount Airy	620.00	120.84
Mount Bethel	100.00	100.00
Mount Olive	292.00	67.55
New Bethel	100.00	129.00
New Hope	100.00	174.26
New Point		150.00
Oak Grove	61.00	100.00
Pee Dee Chapel		22.00
Piney Grove		50.00
Reedy Branch	576.00	100.00
Shady Grove	26.00	
Smyrna		100.00
South Hoke		25.00
Ten Mile Center	244.50	135.00

Union	106.64	52.13
West End	125.00	110.00
TOTAL	$3,846.64	$1,945.56

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR SEPTEMBER, 1978

General Fund Balance Brought Forward		$ 4,815.11
Receipts:		
Burnt Swamp (Indian Cottage)	$200.00	
Elizabeth Heights	80.00	
Bear Swamp	80.00	
New Hope	25.00	
Ten Mile	75.00	
Berea	114.72	
Seminary Extension (Returned Check)	153.00	727.72
Balance Plus Receipts:		$5,542.83
Expenditures:		
Indian Cottage	$200.00	
CP&L	71.26	
Sunday School Board	8.17	
Sunday School Board	29.33	
WMU	200.00	
Convention (Salary)	496.88	
Southern Bell	32.77	
Robeson Office	133.06	
Farm Bureau	355.00	
Pates Supply	12.09	
Director's Salary	269.78	
Christian Book Store	75.00	
U. S. Post Office	300.00	
Building Air condition repair	10.00	
Post Cards	13.00	
Church Training	100.00	
Seminary Extension	129.50	
Stamps for Treasurer	15.00	2,450.84
Balance		$3,091.99
Building Fund Balance		5,871.54
Bus Fund Balance		1,000.00
TOTAL ON HAND		$9,963.53

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR YEAR 1977 - 1978

Balance Brought Forward October 1, 1977	$10,679.14
Total Receipts for year	16,219.32
BALANCE	$26,898.46

Total Expenditures for year	17,675.65
TOTAL ON HAND	$ 9,222.81

LIST OF ALL EXPENDITURES

Moderator's Expense	$300.00
Pembroke State Univ.	225.00
McLean Wholesale	33.70
Robeson Office	36.40
Scarborough	23.96
Union Baptist	75.00
Robeson Office	39.07
Sunday School Bd.	102.95
E. C. Wilkie	50.00
Missionary Sal.	288.54
Retirement	400.00
CP&L	54.44
Town of Pembroke	7.00
Pates Supply	43.45
Robeson Office	46.28
Southern Bell	42.30
Coca Cola	6.50
Evangelistic Conf.	75.00
Library Books	149.50
Seminary Extension	153.00
Berea Bus	40.00
Turn Pike Mission	1,000.00
Missionary Sal.	269.78
Southern Bell	91.97
Pates Supply	16.06
Baptist Sunday School Bd.	46.30
Elmer Hunt Pictures	35.00
Convention	496.88
CP&L	127.39
Robeson Office	60.27
CP&L	150.07
Town of Pembroke	7.00
Missionary Sal.	269.78
Missionary Sal.	269.78
CP&L	62.62
Convention	469.88
Southern Bell	29.93
Coca Cola	29.55
Seminary Extension	191.25
Southern Bell	94.76
Missionary Sal.	269.78
Town of Pembroke	30.00
VBS	280.00
State Convention	496.88
Pates Supply	24.93
Moderator Convention Ex.	300.00
CP&L	45.14
Coca Cola	16.40
Missionary Sal.	269.78
Convention Sal.	469.88
Resource Center	20.80
Associational Minutes	735.00
Indian Cottage	300.00
Town of Pembroke	14.00
State Convention	956.24
CP&L	132.50
Missionary Sal.	543.75
U. S. Post Office	300.00
Workshop	52.00
Southern Bell	101.22
Pates Supply	24.43
Clerk's Salary	300.00
Clerk's Expense	19.20
Farm Bureau	355.00
Centennial Janitor	10.00
Pembroke Elementary	43.00
Post Office	39.00
Evangelistic Conf.	125.00
Convention	2.75
Cavens Business Equipment	52.09
Carolina Indian Voice	24.32
Southern Bell	37.82
Convention	496.89
WMU Expense	75.00
CP&L	141.28
Missionary Sal.	269.78
Evangelistic Conf.	83.93
Seminary Expense	20.00
Seminary Expense	20.00
Sunday School Board	59.60
Convention	496.88
Sunday School Board	217.28
Convention	496.88
Missionary Sal.	269.78
Missionary Social Security	200.00
CP&L	80.69
Conference Expense	60.79
Coca Cola (Centennial)	115.25
Southern Bell	31.88
Pates Supply	26.33
Sunday School Board	66.37

1978 - 1979 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET
PROPOSED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
Vacation Bible School	$ 400.00
Sunday School	400.00
Church Training	200.00
WMU	300.00
Music	100.00
Evangelism	200.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Youth Camps	300.00
Training Workshops	400.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Building Insurance	400.00
Building Maintenance	500.00
Post Office	600.00
Office Supplies	500.00
Telephone	500.00
Utilities	1,300.00
Library	300.00
Associational Minutes	800.00
Audio-Visual	250.00
Refreshments and Fellowship	100.00

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	Convention Pays	Association Pays
Director of Missions Salary	$3,800.00	6,800.00
Director's Travel	100.00	1,236.00
Housing	200.00	1,030.00
Utilities	900.00	500.00
Convention & Conference Exp.		800.00
Social Security		450.00
Retirement	400.00	400.00
Moderator's Convention Exp.		300.00
Moderator's Local Exp.		300.00
Clerk's Expenses		300.00
Total Budget Excluding Convention Supplement		$20,266.00
Total Budget Including Convention Supplement		25.666.00

The 1978-79 Budget reflects a $16.00 overall increase over the 1977-78 Budget.

CHURCH GIFTS TO ASSOCIATION

Church	Last Year	This Year
Antioch	$ 225.00	$ 385.00
Bear Swamp	645.00	825.00
Benson Chapel	375.00	210.00
Berea	1,134.67	1,098.32
Bethel Hill	215.00	375.00
Beulah	350.00	550.00
Burnt Swamp	600.00	150.00
Cape Fear	250.00	500.00
Cedar Grove	140.00	240.00
Cherokee Chapel	75.00	100.00
Deep Branch	250.00	600.00
Dogwood	85.00	150.00
Dundarrach	120.00	180.00
Elizabeth Heights	80.00	205.00
Elrod	50.00	75.00
Galilee	50.00	100.00
Gospel Tabernacle	85.00	80.00
Gray Pond	60.00	60.00
Harpers Ferry	200.00	500.00
Island Grove	700.00	1,000.00
Leitch Creek	105.00	110.00
Lowry's Chapel	50.00	00
Mt. Airy	100.00	300.00
Mt. Bethel	365.00	370.00
Mt. Elim	110.00	250.00
Mt. Moriah	75.00	260.00
Mt. Olive	178.20	60.00
New Bethel	300.00	570.00
New Hope	275.00	525.00
New Point	395.00	375.00
Oak Grove	125.00	150.00
Pee Dee Chapel	90.00	150.00
Pembroke First	230.00	180.00
Piney Grove	120.00	260.00
Pleasant View	100.00	250.00
Reedy Branch	400.00	610.00
St. James	120.00	240.00
Shady Grove	90.00	100.00
Smyrna	100.00	300.00
South Hoke	165.00	75.00
Tabernacle	100.00	175.00
Ten Mile Center	900.00	675.00
Thompson	100.00	150.00
Union Baptist	500.00	675.00
Union Light	140.00	280.00
West End	150.00	300.00
Zion Hill	195.00	400.00
South Walnut	100.00	140.00

Constitution

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board Prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file

with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and Robert's "Rules of Order," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occuring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendatioin of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICEL VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enroliment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Membership or Petition Committee
6. Program Committee
7. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1. B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in a memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII - Section I. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also,

upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and or The Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petitions Committee.

1. The committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petitions Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its finding and recommendations for Associational action.

2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular Annual Meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoaria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY - LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission for the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

Live the Word Now

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammond
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammond
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklea
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewingt
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinsc
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammond
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpso
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett

BOLD COMMITMENT

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John G. Deese, Assaciational Clerk
P.O. Box 622
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
			1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999; 5 - Downtown; 6 - Neighborhood; 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more; 8 - Downtown; 9 - Neighborhood; 0 - Suburban														
Antiach	Steve Brewer, Rt. 8, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1897				6	1	2	112	0	112	1	2	n/a	100,000	0
Bear Swamp	T.M. Swett, Rt. 1, Box 343, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robesan	1882	1		x	5	1	10	215	42	257	1	1	n/a	150,000	0
Bensan Chapel	Glassie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 247, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1970	2		x	0	3	5	96	1	97	3	5	n/a	165,000	20,000
Berea	Lawrence P. Hardy, P.O. Bax 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1926	3		x	9	16	10	267	100	367	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Rt. 4, Box 246-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1918	1	x		2	0	0	90	10	100	0	0	n/a	27,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rt. 1, Rawland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1939	1	x		0	0	1	59	0	59	0	0	n/a	75,000	0
Burnt Swamp	Tilford Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 86, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1879	1	x		7	0	2	85	0	85	0	0	n/a	50,000	0
Cape Fear	Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Box II, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1922	7		x	5	2	0	153	0	153	0	0	n/a	262,000	72,000
Cedar Grove	Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robesan	1930	3			1	0	2	30	9	39	0	0	n/a	60,000	3,550
Cherakee Chapel	Babby Burns, Rt. 6, Box 454, Lumberton, N.C.	Columbus	1946	4		x	6	2	4	66	0	66	0	0	n/a	30,000	0
Deep Branch	Chesley McNeil, Rt. 8, Box 826, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robesan	1882	1			16	4	27	189	1	190	2	0	n/a	90,000	0
Dogwood		Robeson	1951	1	x		2	5	2	47	6	53	0	0	n/a	55,000	0
Dundarrach	Carl Hunt, Rt. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1972	2			3	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	n/a	75,000	0
Elizabeth Heights		Robeson	1951	1	x		0	0	0	59	5	64	0	0	n/a	30,000	0
Elrod	Tammy W. Hagans, Rt. 3, Box 343-A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1972	1	x		4	2	0	120	5	125	0	0	n/a	50,000	12,000
Galilee	Isiah Locklear, Rt. 2, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1951	1		x	11	0	0	77	0	77	0	0	12,000	60,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampsan, Rt. 6, Box 406, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1953	1	x		7	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	n/a	75,000	0
Gray Pond		Robeson	1911	1		x	4	0	0	68	0	68	0	0	n/a	54,000	0
Harper's Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1888	1	x		17	0	7	219	0	219	0	0	n/a	350,000	0
Island Grove	C.M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1954	1	x		16	6	4	168	0	168	0	1	n/a	375,000	63,382
Leitch Creek		Robeson	1949	1	x		0	0	0	28	2	30	0	0	n/a	30,000	0
Lowry's Chapel	Joseph Lowery, Rt. 1, Raefard, N.C. 28376	Hoke	1954	1		x	2	0	1	26	0	26	0	0	n/a	50,000	0
Mt. Airy		Robeson	1915	1	x		5	0	7	394	0	394	0	0	n/a	170,000	0
Mt. Bethel	C.H. Richardson, P.O. Box 100, Hollister, N.C. 27844		1958	1	x		11	0	8	300	157	457	0	2	n/a	155,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 181C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1971	1	x		32	5	0	168	1	169	0	0	n/a	150,000	0
Mt. Olive	Grady Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 130A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1886	1	x		5	0	13	51	10	61	0	12	n/a	75,000	0
New Bethel	Micheal Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 78D, Clinton, N.C. 28328		1910	1	x		5	0	3	191	20	211	0	0	40,000	125,000	0
New Hope	C.E. Locklear, 4th Street, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1945	1	x		6	0	4	281	11	292	0	0	n/a	50,000	0
New Point	Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1945	1	x		2	0	1	180	2	182	0	0	n/a	100,000	0
Oak Grove	Donald Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 165 M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1896	1	x		7	2	1	95	1	96	0	0	n/a	50,000	0

Table A Church Membership Year Ending September 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John Garner Deese, Associational Clerk
P.O.Box 622
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

City: 1 - Open Country, 2 - Village under 500, 3 - Town 500 - 2499, 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999
City: 10,000 - 49,999 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban
City: 50,000 or more 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				3	4	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	30
Pee Dee Chapel	Elbert Chavis, Rt.3, Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364			3	x		0	4	3	69	3	72	0	0	n/a	75,000	0
Pembroke First	Chesley Hammond, P.O.Box 925, Pembroke, N.C.28372	Robeson	1895	3	x		2	0	5	93	0	93	0	0	n/a	80,000	0
Piney Grove	Kelly Sanderson, P.O.Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1880	1	x		1	0	4	127	69	196	0	0	n/a	100,000	0
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rt.4, Box 860, Lumberton, N.C.28358	Robeson	1904	1	x		5	0	2	183	0	183	0	0	n/a	100,000	0
Reedy Branch	C.W.Maynor, Rt.1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1881	1	x		7	3	7	294	14	308	0	0	n/a	200,000	0
Saint James	Wenfred Locklear, Rt.1, Box 257, Pembroke, N.C.28372	Robeson	1902	1	x		2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	175,000	0
Shady Grove	Daniel Bullard, Rt.4, Box 210, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson					8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	5,000	0
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rt.1, Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1888	1		x	4	19	10	114	7	121	0	0	n/a	200,000	0
South Hoke	Vester Oxendine, Rt.1, Fairmont, N.C.28340		1967	2		x	2	0	5	56	0	56	0	0	n/a	65,600	2,930
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 301 S.Walnut St., Lumberton, N.C.28358	Robeson	1978	4			5	0	0	45	5	50	0	0	n/a	36,000	2,500
Tabernacle	Nash Locklear, Rt.3, Maxton, N.C.28364	Robeson	1954	1			2	1	0	114	0	114	0	0	n/a	100,000	0
Ten Mile Center	James Strickland, Rt.2, Box 379P, Pembroke, N.C.28372	Robeson	1824	1		x	0	0	21	54	8	62	0	0	n/a	75,000	0
Thompson	Bruce Sweet, Breece Street, Pembroke, N.C.28372	Robeson	1965	1		x	4	0	2	92	1	93	0	0	n/a	75,000	2,000
Union	Wade Locklear, Rt.1, Box 461, Red Springs, N.C.28377	Robeson	1927	1	x		1	0	8	115	0	115	0	0	n/a	30,000	0
Union Light	Grady Hunt, Rt.5, Box 578, Lumberton, N.C.28358	Robeson	1928	1			1	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	n/a	25,000	0
West End	Welton Lowry, Rt.2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1974	7	x		0	7	0	63	0	63	0	0	n/a	150,000	60,000
Zion Hill	Steve Brewer, Rt.8, Box 858, Lumberton, N.C . 28358	Robeson	1919	2	x		9	0	6	96	6	102	0	8	n/a	25,000	0
Rock of Ages		Robeson	1974	1	x		0	1									

Church	Pastor	County	Year Org.	Loca.	Total Bapt.	Other Add..	Mem..lost
Mt. Moriah	Ted Brooks Rt. 1 Pembroke	Robeson	1887	1	1	0	0

Present Res. Mem.	Present Non-Res. Mem.	Total Mem.	Mem. from Non-Bapt. Ch.
98	0	98	1

Mem. lost to Non-Bapt. Ch.	Value of Pas. Home	Value of Ch.	Total Ch. debt
0	N	150,000	0

Table B Sunday School Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mary Sue McGirt, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt. 3, Box 861
Lumberton, N. C. 28358

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendence	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Antioch	(Billy) Lockey Carter, Rt.1, Box 84, Shannan, 28368	0	16	31	31	13	22	28	0	0	0	9	0	150	148	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lawry, Rt.2, Box 100, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	54	56	52	15	25	45	46	0	0	3	0	296	296	10	0	0	140	0	140
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Lacklear, Rt.3, Box 73B, Rowland, N.C.28383	0	10	15	34	15	20	65	7	0	0	0	0	166	168	0	0	0	182	0	182
Berea	Benny Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	39	40	107	0	7	48	37	0	0	3	0	281	163	1	0	0	110	0	110
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rt.3, Box 709E, Lumberton 28358	4	18	12	30	10	8	47	9	1	0	12	0	151	125	0	0	0	114	0	114
Beulah	Hallman Oxendine, Rt.3, Box 156, Rowland, N.C28383	5	3	11	18	12	25	25	4	0	0	10	50	172	80	1	35	0	48	30	78
Burnt Swamp	Charles Maynor, Rt.4, Box 634, Lumberton, N.C.28358	5	8	25	20	10	20	30	20	6	3	3	0	150	80	0	0	0	65	0	65
Cape Fear	Willie Jacobs, 4458 Camden Rd., Fayetteville 28306	30	26	55	40	12	20	40	30	0	0	18	0	271	200	1	0	20	130	0	130
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, Rt.4, Box 335, Fairmont, N.C.28340	0	6	18	7	16	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	75	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rt.1, Chadbourn, N.C.	0	8	9	6	0	10	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Luther E. Demery, Rt.1, Box 302, Rowland, N.C.28383	20	15	20	46	14	38	22	60	0	0	2	0	237	205	2	50	0	127	0	127
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt.3, Box 79B, Rowland, N.C.28383	4	12	14	10	12	1	20	0	2	0	8	1	83	65	1	15	0	55	1	56
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rt.1, Box 12E, Parkton, N.C.28371	0	11	15	20	6	4	16	2	0	0	3	0	74	45	12	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	Carlee Morgan, 2304 Collins St., Lumberton, 28358	2	8	21	14	10	8	23	3	5	0	7	0	101	52	0	0	0	105	0	105
Elrod	Larry Barton, Rt.K Box 74, Pembroke, N.C.28372	5	25	17	8	6	10	22	4	3	17	6	17	140	95	16	16	32	104	0	104
Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rt.4, Red Springs 28377	8	14	9	8	5	16	40	9	3	109	22	0	131	110	8	8	0	75	0	75
Gospel Tabernacle	Garnville Clark, Rt.1, Rowland, N.C.28383	10	20	25	20	40	26	20	30	0	0	0	0	191	160	40	40	0	100	0	100
Gray Pond	John L.Chavis, Rt.3, Laurinburg, N.C.28352	4	9	10	12	10	13	16	0	0	0	8	0	82	63	0	0	0	60	0	60
Harper's Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rt.1, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	60	66	80	22	37	88	50	0	0	0	0	403	274	0	0	0	134	0	134
Island Grove	William C.Chavis, Rt.1, Box 173 C, Pembroke 28372	26	22	46	60	38	20	65	60	0	0	3	0	350	115	5	0	0	88	0	88
Leitch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rt.1, Box 98, Maxton, N.C.28364	14	16	22	15	9	13	17	0	0	0	6	0	72	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowry's Chapel	Luke Lowery, Rt.1, Box 197, Raeford, N.C.28376	0	3	4	4	4	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	John L.Carter, Rt.1, Box 266, Pembroke, N.C.28372	1	50	76	76	25	46	103	34	0	0	2	0	414	250	0	0	0	132	0	132
Mt. Bethel	Flether Lynch, Box 257, Hallister, N.C. 27844	0	32	51	42	6	22	50	10	2	1	22	0	236	200	30	0	30	500	0	500
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rt.4 Box 286C, Red Springs, N.C.28377	0	25	35	40	20	35	50	15	0	0	4	0	220	220	0	0	0	125	0	0
Mt. Olive	Joseph H.Locklear, Rt.4, Box 642, Lumberton, 28358	11	9	18	27	14	22	8	23	0	0	14	0	146	96	3	0	0	74	0	74
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rt.4, Clinton, N.C.28328	6	19	33	44	8	14	35	40	6	5	5	0	211	135	0	0	18	97	0	97
New Hope	Mildred Freeman, Rt.1, Box 62, Bolton, N.C.28423	0	50	70	75	0	60	65	0	0	0	2	0	323	153	0	0	0	210	0	210
New Point	James V.Oxendine, Rt.6, Box 181, Lumberton, 28358	0	12	50	34	11	11	21	28	0	0	2	0	169	135	0	0	0	103	0	103
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin St., McColl, S.C.29570	0	12	23	14	22	17	26	0	0	1	8	0	123	123	1	47	0	44	0	44

Table B Sunday School Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mary Sue McGirt, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt. 3, Box 861
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Pee Dee Chapel	William Chavis, Railroad Ave., McColl, S.C.	5	10	8	15	0	11	24	10	4	0	16	0	103	93	1	15	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	10	24	14	0	6	16	18	0	2	3	0	93	60	1	15	0	45	0	45
Piney Grove	J.W. Hunt, Route 1, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	7	18	18	35	20	15	37	35	0	0	2	0	187	150	1	15	0	68	0	68
Pleasant View	Odell Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 53, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	25	33	54	17	55	95	0	7	0	5	0	291	190	0	0	0	115	0	115
Reedy Branch	Fannie B. Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 108A, Rowland, 28383	10	40	49	49	39	30	46	33	0	0	8	0	304	235	3	35	0	77	0	77
Saint James	Homer L. Spaulding Rt. 1, Box 413, Hollsboro, N.C. 28442	18	17	29	23	28	21	28	23	20	0	0	0	207	135	3	0	0	29	3	32
Shady Grove		0	8	10	6	9	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	46	40	1	5	49	0	0	0
Smyrna	Alfred Lockleor, Rt. 5, Box 384 C, Lumberton, 28358	0	20	58	50	15	40	50	25	0	0	4	0	262	213	1	18	0	195	0	195
South Hoke	Ralph R. Slote, Rt. 1, Box 784, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	22	25	17	15	12	25	20	0	0	9	0	145	136	1	18	1	25	0	25
South Walnut		0	2	10	6	11	0	8	5	3	3	0	0	48	35	0	0	0	48	0	48
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	12	39	47	20	10	10	52	0	0	0	0	0	190	151	1	15	0	128	0	128
Ten Mile Center	Evander Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 761, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	31	28	20	3	15	30	8	6	3	5	0	149	90	1	8	0	101	0	101
Thompson	Gary Sompson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	3	7	8	7	6	16	0	1	0	9	0	54	52	0	0	0	38	0	38
Union	Tommy R. Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 02, Lumberton, N.C.	0	15	8	20	20	0	20	10	10	11	0	2	115	105	1	0	0	101	0	101
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rt. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	17	10	16	3	16	15	5	0	0	0	0	82	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	James M. Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	10	20	22	11	25	0	8	1	3	2	0	109	75	1	20	0	95	0	95
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 93, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	10	21	24	23	47	30	34	36	4	4	14	0	247	209	1	18	0	175	0	175
Rock of Ages		0	0	10	20	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	55	53	0	0	10	35	0	35

Church	S.S. Director	Cradle Enrol.	Preschool Enrol.	Children Enrol.
t. Moriah	Billy R. Graham Rt. 1 Rowland, N.C.	3	12	18

outh Enrolmt.	Young Adult enrol. (single)	Young Adult enrol. (Married)	Adult enrolmt.	Sr. Adult E
32	26	17	14	0

dults Away	Homebound enrol.	Gen. off. enrol.	Enrol. Mission	Total SS enrol.
0	0	0	0	140

vg. SS Att.	Bible St. Groups	Bible St. enrol.	Weekday Bible St. enrol.	Total VBS
			0	103

Table C Church Training

Year Ending September 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph Locklear, Associationol Church Training Director
Route 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrol (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowery, Rt.3, Box 159, Maxton, N.C.28364	1	2	3	5	4	2	2	0	19	19	0	0	0
Bereo	Danford Diol, P.O. Box 248, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	3	20	23	0	11	15	3	0	75	40	1	0	2
Deep Branch	Lindberg Scott, Rt.2, Box 131, Pembroke, N.C.28372	8	3	4	6	8	6	3	0	38	20	0	0	0
Harper's Ferry	Bill Jones Brewington, Rowlond, N.C.28383	15	33	25	15	40	5	2	0	135	104	0	2	10
Island Grove	Horold G. Hunt, Rt.2, Box 162 Maxton, N.C.28364	3	8	18	17	20	0	1	0	67	50	0	0	0
Mount Airy	Horold Faye Lockleor, Rt.1, Pembroke, N.C.28372	4	7	5	0	9	4	2	0	31	19	0	0	5
New Bethel		0	1	24	4	0	0	1	0	30	18	1	3	4
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rt.6, Lot #2, Sunset Pork, Lumberton, N.C.28358	6	9	9	10	10	0	2	0	46	37	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel		0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	0	1	1
Pembroke First	Zodie Hommond, P.O. Box 925, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	0	2	1	6	3	2	0	14	15	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Terry McGirt, 609 S. Walnut St., Foirmont, N.C.28340	2	8	8	4	12	0	2	0	36	23	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	Fannie B. Locklear, Rt.8, Box 648, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove		5	8	9	0	0	10	2	0	34	30	0	0	0
Smyrna	James Jacobs, Rt.5, Box 384-C, Lumberton, N.C.82358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Tommy R. Lockleor, Rt.3, Box 2, Lumberton, N.C.	4	6	16	7	15	2	8	0	58	40	0	0	0

Table D Church Music Year Ending September 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Manroe Chavis, Assaciatianal Music Director
LRDA Building
Pembrake, N.C. 28372

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Antioch	Pat Chavis, Rt.8, Lumbertan, N.C.	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	11	10	0
Bear Swamp	Dale Lowry, Route1, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	10	12	15	0	0	0	1	0	38	30	0
Berea	Mary A.Teets, Post Office, Pembrake, N.C. 28372	0	0	25	24	0	0	0	5	0	54	20	0
Bethel Hill	Mazell Hunt, Rt.1, Box 165-B, Shannon, N.C.28386	5	11	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	28	23	0
Burnt Swamp	Roxanne Lawry, Rt.1, Box 438A, Rowland, N.C.28383	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Cape Fear	Teresa Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	11	12	20	0	2	0	0	0	45	30	0
Deep Branch	Devonda McNeil, Rt.3, Box 124, Lumberton, N.C.28358	15	10	4	35	0	0	2	2	0	68	45	68
Dogwood	Lanly Hunt, Rt.1, Box 134, Rowland, N.C.28383	4	6	5	12	0	0	0	4	2	33	18	4
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacabs, Rt.7, Box 7, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Grove	Vietta S.Chavis, Rt.1, Box 296, Pembroke, N.C.28372	0	12	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	0
Mt. Airy	Monroe Chavis, Rt.1, Pembrake, N.C.28372	20	0	0	41	0	0	4	3	61	129	45	0
Mt. Elim	Freeman Locklear, Rt.1, Box 136, Red Springs, N.C.28377	0	0	12	20	0	10	0	2	0	44	44	0
Mt. Olive	Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E.15th St., Lumbertan, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	Micheal Cummings, Rt.3, Box 352, Clinton, N.C.28328	0	10	20	25	0	6	0	4	0	65	30	0
New Hope	Margie Jacobs, Rt.1, Box 137, Baltan, N.C. 28423	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	2	0	27	20	0
New Point		0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0
Oak Grove		0	0	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	23	0
Pee Dee Chapel	James Jacabs, Rt.3, Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	1	8	0	0	9	4	0	0	22	4	0
Pembrake First	Fannie Lowry, P.O.Box 491, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Piney Grove	Patricia Hunt, Rt.3, Box 520, Fairmont, N.C.28340	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	14	5	0
Reedy Branch	Edward L. Carter, Rt.6, Box 166, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	Ruby Campbell, Rt.1, Box 460F, Hallsboro, N.C.28442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rt.5, Box 214, Lumbertan, N.C.28358	0	0	6	12	0	9	0	3	0	30	10	2
Tabernacle		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0
Ten Mile Center		6	5	7	13	0	4	0	2	0	37	20	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
West End	James M.Hunt, Rt.4, Box 11, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	1

Table E Woman's Missionary Union Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Alberta Hunt, Associational WMU Director
2307 Arnold St.,
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls In Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls In Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Berea	Josephine Ransom, P.O. Box 308 , Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	15	15	8	0	12	4	0	54
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rt. 3, Box 156, Rowland, N.C. 28383	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	8	6	0	0	0	0	24
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	8	8	20	3	0	50
Cape Fear	Marilyn Gibbs, Rt. 2, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	26	8	0	0	10	7	0	51
Deep Branch	Lillie M. Brewington, Rt. 6, Box 419, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Dogwood	Sally J. Hunt, Rt. 2, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	8	6	2	14	0	0	0	10	6	3	0	19
Elizabeth Heights	Ester Morgan, Rt. 5, Box 90, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	8	0	10	2	0	28
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	23	15	10	10	5	0	63
Island Grove	Rosette Locklear, Route 1, Pembroke, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	15	0	7	2	0	44
Mt. Airy	Clella Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	14	8	8	8	8	0	66
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	5	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	20
Mt. Moriah	Mary Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	7	3	5	10	1	0	29
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
New Point	Jane Jacobs, Rt. 6, Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Oak Grove	Bobbie Lockleor, Route 1, McColl, S.C. 29570	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	5	8	10	8	0	43
Pee Dee Chapel	Vierty Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rt. 1, Foirmont, N.C. 28340	10	11	12	0	0	3	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Pleasant View	Ester Oxendine, Route 4, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	17	7	0	8	2	0	43
Reedy Branch	Naomi Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 14, Rawland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	Laura Webb, Rt. 1, Box 112, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	0	0	12	22	10	5	49	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Shady Grove		0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	0	5	6	2	0	13
Smyrna	Jessie L. Hunt, Rt. 5, Box 580, Lumberton, N.C.	0	15	20	10	12	0	57	0	23	25	15	57	3	0	123
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Route 4, Lumbertan, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Ten Mile Center	Sue Jones, Route 1, Box 54, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Union	Bonnie Strickland, Rt. 7, Box 200, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
West End	Gladys Locklear, Rt. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Spencer Locklear, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Swamp	Ray E. Brooks, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Henry E. Teets, Post Office, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	20	20	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	60
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Rt. 1, Box 47, Autryville, N.C. 28318	8	15	5	12	0	10	0	3	0	53
Deep Branch	Larry Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 278-BB, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	12	0	10	3	0	25
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	1	7	19
Harper's Ferry	Hartman Brewington, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	6	0	56
Island Grove	Christopher Hunt, Route 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mt. Airy	Reggie Strickland, Post Office, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	20	2	0	0	0	22	0	0	59
Mt. Moriah	Lynwood Locklear, Rt. 8, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	7	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	17
New Bethel	Tom N. Carter, Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	30
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rt. 1, Briarwood Dr., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Pee Dee Chapel	James R. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Dick Tracy Hunt, Rt. 6, Box 187, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Reedy Branch	Cleston Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 1034, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Hubert MacMillian, Rt. 6, Box 188, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	22
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St., Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		12

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Furman Brewer, Associational Treasurer
Rt. 1, Box 20A
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	23 Assi. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antiach	Clinton Thamas, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lumbertan, NC 28358	16	4	0						x	21,966	0	21,966	0	7,575	11,654	0	1,312	2,777	23,318
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P.O. Box 662, Pembroke, NC 28372	40	6	4					x		36,707	0	36,707	0	7,680	0	0	672	18,822	22,174
Benson Chapel	Staton Strickland, P.O. Box 576, Rawland, NC28383	0	3	3			x				8,000	3,225	11,225	21,000	2,910	17,689	0	422	1,021	22,042
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St., Pembroke 28372	55	10	3	x						52,426	0	52,426	0	13,402	0	0	2,850	8,206	24,458
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 2, Box 744, Lumberton, 28358	15	5	2					x		0	12,106	12,106	0	3,900	0	0	480	9,488	13,868
Beulah	Mrs. Berlene Clark, Rt., Rowland, NC 28383	25	10	5					x		15,440	0	15,440	0	5,800	0	0	400	9,725	15,925
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rt. 4, Box 707 Lumberton, NC 28358	16	0	0						x	21,000	0	21,000	0	2,100	8,970	0	353	3,236	6,586
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville28301	37	0	0	x						27,204	0	27,204	0	4,160	0	1,719	630	19,273	25,783
Cedar Grove	Josephine Lacklear, Rt. 2, Fairmont, NC 28340									x	6,079	0	6,069	0	1,910	0	2,130	269	2,375	6,684
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P.O. Box 386, Pembroke, NC28372	16	2	4	x						29,466	0	29,466	0	5,220	13,517	1,357	1,263	6,321	27,681
Dagwood	Jimmy D. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 134, Rowland, NC 28383	3	0	0	x						1,380	790	2,170	1,800	2,150	2,300	0	259	279	4,989
Dundarrach	Peter Dial, Rt. 1, Red Springs, NC 28377	4	5	5					x		3,679	0	3,679							
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rt. 1, Bax 7, Lumberton, NC 28358	7	3	2						x	6,952	0	6,952	0	2,880	3,265	0	369	2,218	8,732
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 374 Rowland, 28383				x						28,252	0	28,252	0	8,350	11,460	4,931	574	1,010	26,325
Gallilee	Adell Locklear, Red Springs, NC 28377	0	0	12						x	9,327	0	9,327	0	4,200	4,320	0	500	100	8,910
Gospel Tabernacle	Mrs. Sallie L. Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 41, Rowland, 28383	20	10	1						x	15,100	0	15,100	0	4,800	0	0	1,254	3,032	9,086
Gray Pond	Marciea Lowery, Rt. 3, Box B13, Laurinburg, 28352							x			10,000	100	10,100	0	1,835	600	0	200	300	2,935
Harper's Ferry	Princell Bullard, Rt. 1, Pembroke, NC 28372	36	2	5						x	53,330	0	53,330	0	16,024	0	16,275	2,145	10,865	45,310
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 173 C, Pembroke 28372	80	6	6					x		49,021	0	49,021	0	14,786	2,011	15,558	2,172	11,307	45,834
Leith Greek	Pattie Driggers Rt. 1, Maxton, NC 28364	3	0	0						x				0	1,340	0	0	120	426	1,885
Lowery's Chapel	Kenneth Oxendine ' Rt. 1, Box 252 Raeford, 28376									x	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	1,500	0	75	215	1,790
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Pembroke, NC 28372								x		0	35,428	35,428	0	3,305	4,889	0	2,305	7,783	18,282
Mt. Bethel	Flether Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 257, Hollister, NC 27844	5	0	0	x						14,882	1,290	16,172	0	3,508	3,659	0	855	6,881	14,903
Mt. Elim	Russell Bissett, 602 S. Main St., Raeford, NC 28376	30	4	1.3						x	35,226	0	35,226	0	10,550	0	0	823	16,922	35,226
Mt. Moriah	John Hardin, Rt. 4, Box 288, Lumberton, NC 28358				x						12,924		12,924	0	4,175	0	0	547	1,458	6,181
Mt. Olive	John H. Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 642, Lumberton, 28358	15	10								26,420	0	26,420	0	2,080	0	0	930	375	3,356
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rt. 3, Clinton, NC. 28328	25	5	3	x						32,257	0	32,257	0	10,780	0	4,674	1,742	13,157	30,350
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 75 Bolton, NC 28423									x	15,941	500	16,441	0	3,965	0	0	1,075	7,816	12,856
New Paint	Keirn Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 168, Lumberton, NC28358	2	4	3						x	12,017	0	12,017	0	2,100	0	0	879	6,154	9,133
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rt. 3, Box 281, Laurinburg, NC 28352	20	0	0							19,770	0	19,7770	0	1,900	7,083	0	400	4,737	14,121

Table G Total Receipts Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Furman Brewer, Associational Treasurer
Rt. 1, Box 20 A
Pembroke, NC 28372

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21 Number of tithers	22 Coop. Prog. goal percent of tot. budg.	23 Assi. missions goal percent tot. budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year: Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Pee Dee Chapel	Annie L. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 116, Fork, SC 29543	10			x						5,302	0	5,302	0	1,200	3,074	444	0	0	4,869
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 171, Pembroke, NC 28872	10	10	2						x	11,065	0	11,065	0	3,980	0	1,425	485	3,969	9,859
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 400 Fairmont, NC 28340	10	0	0							15,666	0	15,666	0	2,675	0	528	1,065	0	4,268
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, McCallum Tr. Park, Fairmont, 28340										25,545	0	25,545	0	10,312	0	8,029	1,050	4,200	23,591
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 355, Rowland, NC 28383	40	5	16	x						30,093	1,500	31,593	0	15,100	0	0	1,750	6, 922	23,772
Saint James	James Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 451, Hallsboro, NC 28442	60	5	5			x				15,000	0	15,000	0	2,500	0	0	0	8,000	10,500
Shady Grove	Tommy Miller, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg, NC28352	10	56							x	1,000	0	1,000	0	2,400	0	0	235	0	2,635
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rt. 5, Box 606-E, Lumberton28358	40	47	14					x		29,760	0	29,760	0	10,780	5,000	0	738	6,898	23,417
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 626, RedSprings, NC 28377	125	0	0						x	12,778	0	12,778	0	5,318	584	2,746	370	2,443	11,241
South Walnut	Yonnie Sampson, Rt. 3, Box 964, Lumberton, NC 28358	20	50	0							1,850	0	1,850		900	260	0	200	400	1,760
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	5								x				0	2,940	17,268	0	769	4,568	23,545
Ten Mile Center	Joyce R. Lowry, Rt. 7, Box 291-B, Lumberton, 28358	6	45	.08					x		8,641	617	9,258	0	5,100	0	0	605	935	6,640
Thompson	Mary Clark, 1812 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358	5	0	0						x	7,440	0	7,440	0	1,800	0	2,000	241	0	4,041
Union										x					1,060	0	0	443	12	11,057
Union Light	M. W. Epps, Rt. 1, Maxton, NC 28364	13	0	0				x			3,887	0	3,887	0	4,525	1,352	0	109	867	6,853
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, NC 28358	10	1	1					x		22,727	3,000	25,727	0	3,380	7,985	8,050	433	9,155	29,003
Zion Hill		28	3	3							21,444	0	21,444	0	7,034	7,135	0	493	3,987	18,649
Rock of Ages		5	0	0						x					1,200	0	0	120		

Table H Mission Expenditures Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Tony E. Brewington, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 997
Pembroke, NC 28372

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	135	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
		Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. Incl. Lottie Moon Easter offering	Desig.: SB Frngn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell H.Carter, 2904 Olive Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	890
Bear Swamp	Willie C.Jacobs, Rt.1, Box 47 , Pembroke, NC 28372	1,000	500	1,500	1,200	800	0	100	201	0	800	0	0	0	1,901	4,601
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rt.2, Box 265, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	390	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	775
Berea	James Brewington, P.O.Box 66, Pembroke, NC 28372	1,000	0	1,000	4,364	1,295	500	400	1,000	0	1,503	86	0	829	5,613	10,977
Bethel Hill	Cecil G.Hunt, Rt.1, Box 165-B, Shannon, NC 28386	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	57	257
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rt.1, Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383	800	0	800	960	600	250	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	1,150	2,910
Burnt Swamp	Billy R.Maynor, Rt.4, Box 707, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	30	350	350	350	100	0	50	50	50	0	1,300	1,330
Cape Fear	Noney Jacobs, 121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	225	0	66	130	125	0	50	40	16	0	427	652
Cedar Grove	Betty Locklear, Rt.3, Box 222, Fairmont, NC 28340	0	0	0	0	240	50	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	512
Deep Branch	Herbert H.Lloyd, P.O.Box 123, Pembroke, NC 28372	500	0	500	575	0	0	100	75	0	250	50	0	0	475	1,550
Dogwood	Margaret Chavis, Rt.3, Box 798, Rowland, NC 28383	1,700	0	1,700	25	140	0	300	0	0	190	20	84	297	1,031	2,756
Dundarroch	Proctor Locklear, Rt.1, Box 128, Parkton, NC 28371															
Elizabeth Heights	Mabel H.Revels, Rt.1, Box 446, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	118	105	100	54	90	0	0	0	20	62	431	549
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O.Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
Gallilee	Samuel Diol, Rt.3, Box 918A, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	83	125	0	0	0	0	60	80	0	0	265	348
Gospel Tabernacle		0	0	0	120	100	20	0	20	550	0	0	0	0	690	810
Grey Pond	Herbert Clark, Rt.3, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	55	55
Harper's Ferry	Charles E. Oxendine, P.O. Box 743, Pembroke, NC 28372	550	0	550	800	3,101	170	0	400	0	650	0	0	0	4,321	5,671
Island Grove	Harold G.Hunt, Rt.2, Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	700	0	700	500	1,100	300	150	250	0	180	150	100	100	2,330	3,530
Leith Brook	Sarah Hunt, Rt.1, Box 138, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	130	130	925	120	45	0	0	0	275	30	0	0	470	1,525
Lowery's Chapel	Noney Oxendine, Rt.1, Box 252, Rosford, N.C. 28376															
Mount Airy	Kenneth Hunt , Rt.4, Box 613, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	1,000	0	1,000	900	300	620	240	250	0	74	165	0	3,513	5,161	7,061
Mount Bethel	Dorothy R.Rick, Rt.1, Box 345-A, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	410	200	0	0	450	300	0	100	150	260	1,460	1,870
Mount Elim	McKinney Maynor, Rt.2, Box 483, Red Springs, NC 28377	0	0	0	1,329	450	332	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	882	2,211
Mount Moriah	Furman Brewer, Rt.1, Box 20-A, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	141	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,410	1,551
Mt. Olive	George W.Emanuel, Rt.1, Box 719, Lumberton, NC 28358	10,025	4,351	14,376	179	143	180	50	50	0	100	66	0	0	589	15,144
New Bethel	Wilbert L.Bell, Rt.3, Clinton, NC 28328	300	647	947	1,000	600	100	100	100	0	61	62	0	0	1,023	2,970
New Hope	Letress Jacobs, Rt.1, Box 75, Bolton, NC 28423	0	0	0	0	300	100	100	100	0	150	125	125	517	1,517	1,517
New Point	Jerry R.Hunt, Lot #2 Sunset Park, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	265	265	500	375	0	187	213	0	374	150	125	0	1,424	2,189
Oak Grove	Kayrolla Clark, Rt.3, Box 281, Laurinburg, NC 28352	0	0	0	63	375	61	0	0	0	67	163	0	1,130	1,796	2,426

Table H Mission Expenditures Year Ending September 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Tony E. Brewington, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 997
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Mission (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Miss. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
The Dee Chapel	Flonnie M. Hunt, P.O. Box 252, Dillion, SC 29536	0	0	0	2,922	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	2,200	0	0	4,600	7,522
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rt. 1, Box 171, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	255	708	125	60	30	0	100	0	50	60	1,133	1,388
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rt. 3, Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340	0	0	0	100	0	58	54	54	62	0	50	30	0	308	408
Pleasant View	Dick T. Hunt, Rt. 6, Box 187, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	61	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	448	553	614
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammands, Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton, NC 28358	1,110	58	1,158	1,500	700	100	100	100	0	100	100	50	2,557	3,807	6,465
Saint James	John W. Webb, Rt. 1, Box 412, Hallsboro, NC 28442	0	0	0	300	300	140	250	100	0	250	150	200	200	1,590	1,890
Shady Grove	Lillie Mae Owes, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg, NC 28352	80	0	80	26	25	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	125	231
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rt. 5, Box 214, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	100	900	150	150	0	0	100	100	50	0	1,450	1,550
South Hoke	Floyd E. Slate, Rt. 1, Box 615-B, Red Springs, NC 28377	0	891	891	21	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 121	1,012
Sauth Walnut	Yvonnie Sampsan, Rt. 3, Box 964, Lumberton, NC 28358	260	100	360	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC28372	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Ten Mile Center	Cherry W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls, NC 28384	0	0	0	500	900	244	125	150	0	100	135	35	165	1,854	2,354
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rt. 4, Box 47, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	56	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	62	118
Union	Stenson Sampson, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Pembroke, NC	200	0	200	200	107	261	0	0	0	100	52	45	0	565	965
Union Light																
West End	Edward Sampson, Anne Street, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	62	300	0	55	50	0	75	110	60	378	1,028	1,090
Zion Hill	Marvey Wearins, Rt. 1, Box 381, Shannon, NC 28386	0	0	0	752	300	200	100	500	100	200	235	200	300	2,135	2,887
Rock of Ages		0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Purnell Swett, Moderator
Robeson Co. Board of Education
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. mission volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrolment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrolment	40 Library	41 Planning new bldg. or remod. project	42 Missions Comm.	43 History Comm.	44 10% to Annuity Brd. for ministers ret.	45 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Grad Ser study	49 On-to-College Day	50 Sr. adult prog.	51 Relig. Lib. Sunday	52 Bapt. Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conf.	55 Study Paper in Budget
Antioch	Clinton Thomas, Rt. 8, Box 337, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bear Swamp	Carl A. Lowery, P.O. Box 24, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	n	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rt. 3, Box 73B, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Berea	Benny R. Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	1	m	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rt. 3, Box 744, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Beulah	Kenny Ray Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 151, Rowland, NC 28383		0	0	0	0	50	0	0		1	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Burnt Swamp	W.O. Maynor, 306 Anne St., Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0					0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Deep Branch	Bowman Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 127, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 79B, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	0	0		0		w	0			n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 12E, Parkton, NC 28371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rt. 1, Box 374, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Gallilee	Daniel D. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rt. 1, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Gray Pond	O.H. Harding, Rt. 3, Laurinburg, NC 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Harper's Ferry	Bill James Brewington, Rt. 1, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 355, Red Springs, NC 28377	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0		0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Leith Breek	Lacy Maynor, Rt. 1, Box 98, Maxton, NC 28364						28	0						n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Lowry's Chapel	Kenneth Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 252, Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Airy	Herbert Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, NC 28372						0	0		m				n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Bethel	Theodroe Lynch, Rt. 1, Box 2120, Hollister, NC 27844	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Elim	Lonnie L. Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 66, Red Springs, NC 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mount Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rt. 6, Lumberton, NC 28158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Mt. Olive	Stenson Revels, Rt. 1, Box 694, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
New Bethel	Annie Jacobs, Rt. 3, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	0	w	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 171, Bolton, NC 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rt. 6, Box 168, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, Rt. 1, Box 131AA, Laurinburg, NC 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n

Table I Special Information Year Ending September 30, 1978

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Pumell Swett, Maderator
Robeson Co. Board of Education
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. church-type missn. started during the year	29 No. church-type missn. currently operating	30 No. other-type missn. started during year	31 No. other-type missn. currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 No. participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult SS classes started	36 S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day Sch. enrolment	40 Library	41 Planning new bldg. or remod. project	42 Missions Comm.	43 History Comm.	44 10% to Annuity Brd. for ministers & lit.	45 Encourage Ch. Bldg. or Ly.	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Grad Ser study	49 On-to-College Day	50 Sr. adult prog.	51 Relig. Lib. Sunday	52 Bapt. Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conf.	55 Stat. paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Pee Dee Chapel	John L. Cummings, McColl, S.C. 29570	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	w	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Pembroke First	Grady Holmes, P.O. Box 254, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Piney Grove	W.O. Hammonds, Rt. 1, Pembroke, NC 28372	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Pleasant View														n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Reedy Branch	Bruce Chavis, Rt. 3, Box 148, Rowland, NC 28383	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Saint James	Homer L. Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 413, Hallsboro, NC 28442	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0		0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Shady Grove	Tommie J. Owen, Rt. 3, Box 272, Laurinburg, NC 28352								2		0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rt. 5, Box 214, Lumberton, NC 28358	1	1			10	150							n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rt. 1, Box 626, Red Springs, NC 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
South Walnut	Albert Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Tabernacle	James W. Chavis, Rt. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372													n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 46, St. Pauls, NC 28384	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	m	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Thompson	Rudolph Diol, Rt. 6, Box 277, Lumberton, NC 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Union	Carlie Jacobs, Rt. 4, Box 290, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Union Light	Leon Smiling, Rt. 1, Maxton, NC 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rt. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, NC 28358					4	55			m				n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Zion Hill	James Locklear, Rt. 1, Shannon, NC 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	m	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n

Centennial Celebration

1877 *1977*

"Old Paths To Progress"

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Performing Arts Auditorium
Pembroke State University
Pembroke Elementary School

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29
Performing Arts Building

Rev. Welton Lowry, Moderator
Presiding

9:30 A.M.	Registration	
10:00	Devotion	Rev. Chesley Hammond
10:10	Welcome & Statement of Purpose	Rev. King Maynor
10:15	Recognition of Guests	Rev. Welton Lowry
10:20	N.C. Baptist History	
10:35	Associational History	Mr. Sanford Sampson
11:00	Slide Presentation	Rev. Tony E. Brewington
11:30	Special Presentation	Mrs. Grace Epps
11:35	"Amazing Grace"	Congregation
11:40	Message	Rev. Welton Lowry

Lunch - Pembroke Elementary School

1:30 P.M.	Hymn and Prayer	Rev. Mike Cummings
1:40	Reflections	Rev. C. E. Locklear
		Mr. Jim Chavis and Mr. Wiley Jones
2:10	Hymn	Mr. Willoughby Jones
2:20	Challenge	Rev. C. W. Maynor

BENDICTION

SUNDAY OCTOBER 30
Pembroke Elementary School

WORSHIP SERVICE
Mr. C. A. Sampson, Presiding
7:00 P.M.

Congregational Hymns
- Mr. Donny Chavis ..... Cape Fear
- Rev. James E. Oxendine ..... New Point
- Mr. McKinley Maynor ..... Mt. Elim

Prayer
Testimonies
- Mr. Carlee Jacobs ..... Union
- Mrs. Gathia Thomas ..... Antioch
- Mr. Henry Brewington ..... New Bethel
- Mrs. Stella Sanderson ..... Harpers Ferry

Special Recognition
Hymn
Message ..... Rev. P. C. Locklear
Benediction ..... Rev. T. M. Swett

CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Grace Epps, Chairman
Rev. Steve Jones
Rev. Mike Cummings
Rev. C. W. Maynor
Rev. Welton Lowry
Rev. Tony E. Brewington

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

1877

Rev. Carey Wilkins ..... Moderator
John S. Wilkins ..... Clerk
Gilbert Locklear ..... Treasurer

1977

Rev. Welton Lowry ..... Moderator
Rev. C. M. Cummings ..... First Vice Moderator
Rev. Sanford Locklear ..... Second Vice Moderator
John L. Carter ..... Clerk
James H. Hammonds ..... Treasurer
Sanford Sampson ..... Historian
Earl Strickland ..... Parliamentarian
Tony E. Brewington ..... Director of Missions

BURNT SWAMP CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1978 - 1979

1978

October 28	Union Meeting - West End
October 30	Sunday School Workshop - Harpers Ferry
November 4	Key Leadership Conference - Island Grove - 7:00 p.m.
November 10	January Bible Study Worship - Campbell College - 3:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.
November 11-12	North Carolina Baptist Men's Conference
November 13-15	North Carolina State Convention - Raleigh
November 18	Fund Raising Dinner for Indian Memorial Cottage, PSU, Pembroke - 6:30 p.m.
November 24	Executive Board Meeting - Baptist Building, 7:00 p.m.
November 27	"M" Night - Mt. Airy 7:00 p.m.
November 28	Sunday School Workshop - Bear Swamp
December 3-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
December 4	Pastors and Deacons Meeting - Baptist Building 7:00 p.m.
December 7-9	January Bible Study Workshop
December 25	Christmas Day
December 30	Union meeting

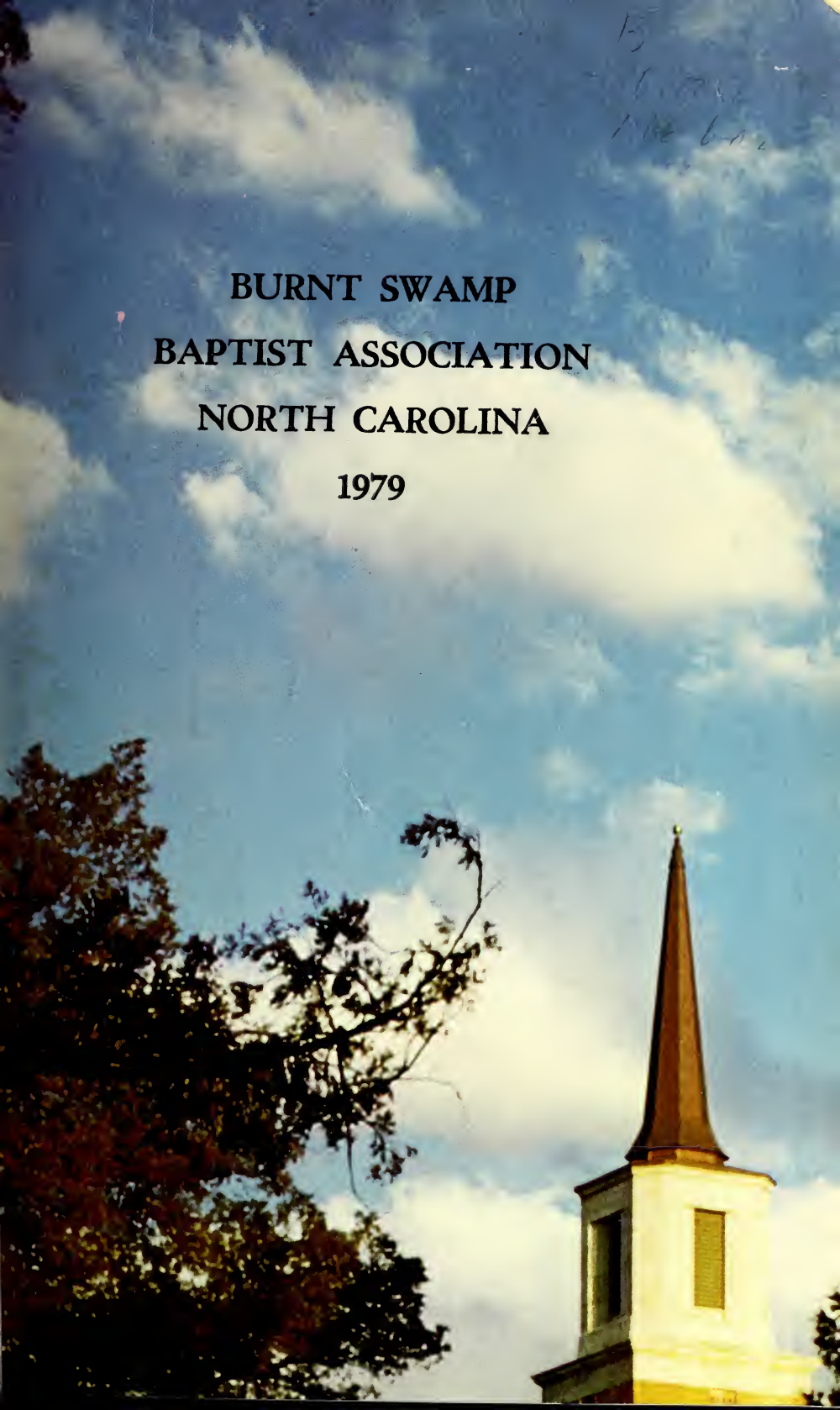
1979

January 12-13	Home Missions Teacher Training, Caraway
January 25-26	Doctrine of Salvation Study (Church Ministry & Training) Greensboro
January 26	WMU and Brotherhood Rally
January 29-30	Youth Ministry Fellowship, Caraway
February 2-4	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
February 5-6	Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville Aud.
February 9-10	WMU Conference on Women & Evangelism, Caraway
February 11-17	WMU Focus Week
February 13	Sunday School All Age Bold Growing Clinic, Hamlet First
February 15	Regional Church Training Conference, Lumberton First
February 25	Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
February 26	Conference for Adults in Church Training Baptist Building 7:00 p.m.
March 1-2	Associational Teams, VBS Clinic, Caraway
March 4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
March 9-10	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
March 16-17	WMU Annual Meeting, Raleigh
March 26	Sunday School Workshop, Reedy Branch, 7:30 p.m.
March 30	Executive Board Meeting - Baptist Building, 7:30 p.m.
April 2	Pastors and Deacons Meeting - Baptist Building 7:30 p.m.
April 7	Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Oak Grove - 10:00 a.m.
April 11-12	Associational Sunday School Officers Development - Caraway
April 15	Easter, Cooperative Program Sunday
April 20-22	State Acteen Convention, Ridgecrest
April 28	Union Meeting
April 30	Sunday School Conference - Mount Elim - 7:30 p.m.

May 4-5	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
May 17-18	Understanding Youth Seminar - Raleigh First
May 20-26	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
May 28	Sunday School Workshop, West End 7:30 p.m.
June 12-14	Southern Baptist Convention - Houston, Texas
June 18-22	Indian Ministers Conference - Falls Creek, Oklahoma
June 25-29	Associational Directors Conference - Wingate
June 29	Executive Board Meeting, Baptist Building
July 2	Pastors and Deacons Meeting, Baptist Building
July 2-6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship - Mars Hill College
July 2-7	Youth Ministry Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
July 16-21	Youth Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly
July 28	Union Meeting
August 4-10	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
August 17	Statewide Youth Evangelism Conf., Greensboro
August 27-28	Sunday School Regional Book Series
August 31	Executive Board Meeting, Baptist Building
September 10	Pastors & Deacons, Baptist Building 7:30 p.m.
September 7-10	Assoc. WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
September 21-23	Business & Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway
September 24	Sunday School Workshop, New Hope 7:30 p.m.
September 29	Union Meeting
October 18	Annual Meeting, Reedy Branch
October 19	Annual Meeting, Harpers Ferry

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

1979



1979 Minutes
of the
BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
One-Hundred Second Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 18, 1979
Reedy Branch Baptist Church

and

Friday Session, October 19, 1979
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
TO BE HELD AT

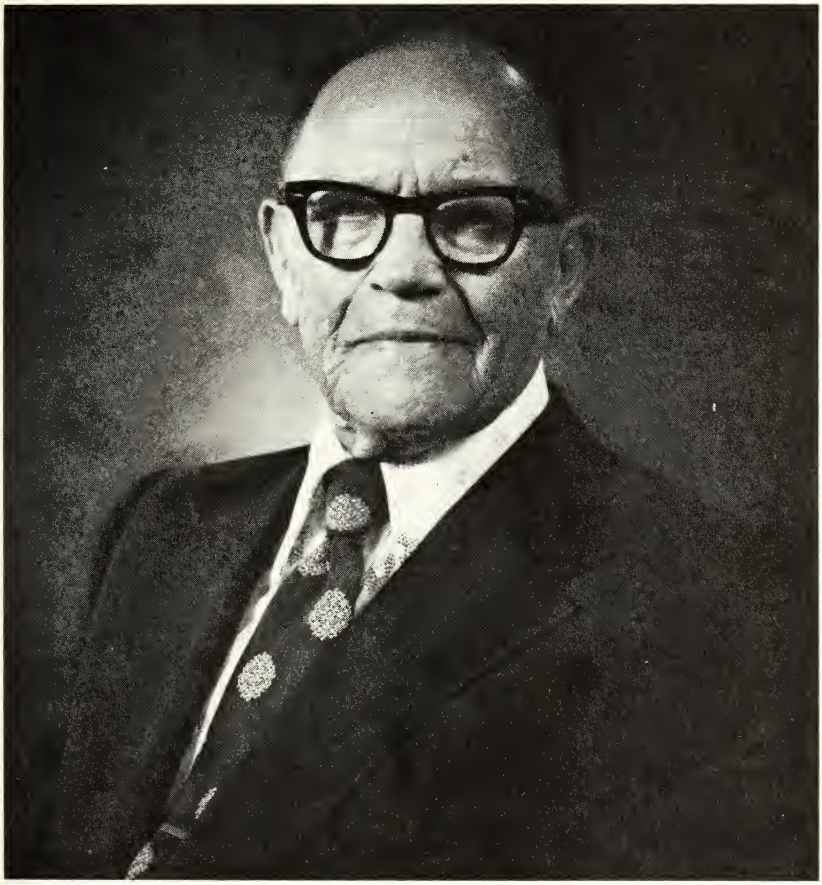
Island Grove Baptist Church
October 16, 1980

and

Berea Baptist Church
October 17, 1980

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Minutes 3
Officers, Committees, and Representatives 7
Standing Committees 8
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 9
Other Officers and Associational Departments 10
Licentiates and Ordained Ministers 11
WMU and Brotherhood Officers and Executive Board Members 11
Associational Annual Meeting Sites 14
Messengers to Annual Association 18
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 21
Executive Board Report 24
WMU Report 30
Church Training Report 30
Sunday School Report 31
Director of Missions Report 33
Obituary Report In Loving Memory 35
Treasurer's Report 36
Associational and Cooperative Program Gifts 37
Expenditures 1978-1979 38
Finance Committee Report 1979-80 Associational Budget 41
Associational Van Policy 41
Constitution 42
Resolutions Committee 49
Annual Meeting Historical Tables 51
Statistical Data A-1
Calendar of Activities A-17



REV. CLARENCE E. LOCKLEAR

The man, Rev. Clarence E. Locklear, represents an era, a tradition, a giant pillar of spiritual and community development. In many ways he was an anachronism to his time; always deeper in thought, broader in vision, bolder in business, and wiser in the ways and events of his days than his peers and associates. He is definitely a man to be honored, respected, and endeared by Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Rev. Locklear found his roots and grew to maturity in the fields of Robeson County. At the age of twenty he was called to preach and began a ministry that shared his pastoral leadership with thirteen associational churches. His first pastorate was Piney Grove and others include: Mt. Moriah, Ten Mile Center, New Bethel, Antioch, Reedy Branch, Harpers Ferry, Burnt Swamp, Oak Grove, Gray Pond, Union Baptist, Pembroke First, and New Hope where he has been shepherd now for over thirty years.

His aggressive leadership and powerful preaching has been felt and utilized across the association with service as Associational moderator four years, several years as Union moderator, and many more years as chairman and member of numerous committees and agencies. It was his urgency that led the association to organize the "Orphans and Mothers Aid Society" in 1929, a foundation for the Odom Children's Home. He was also one of a committee of five to attend the N.C. Baptist State Convention Annual Meeting in Raleigh, 1930, to petition membership for the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. His associational administration also led to the construction of a Baptist summer camp in Pembroke for boys and girls.

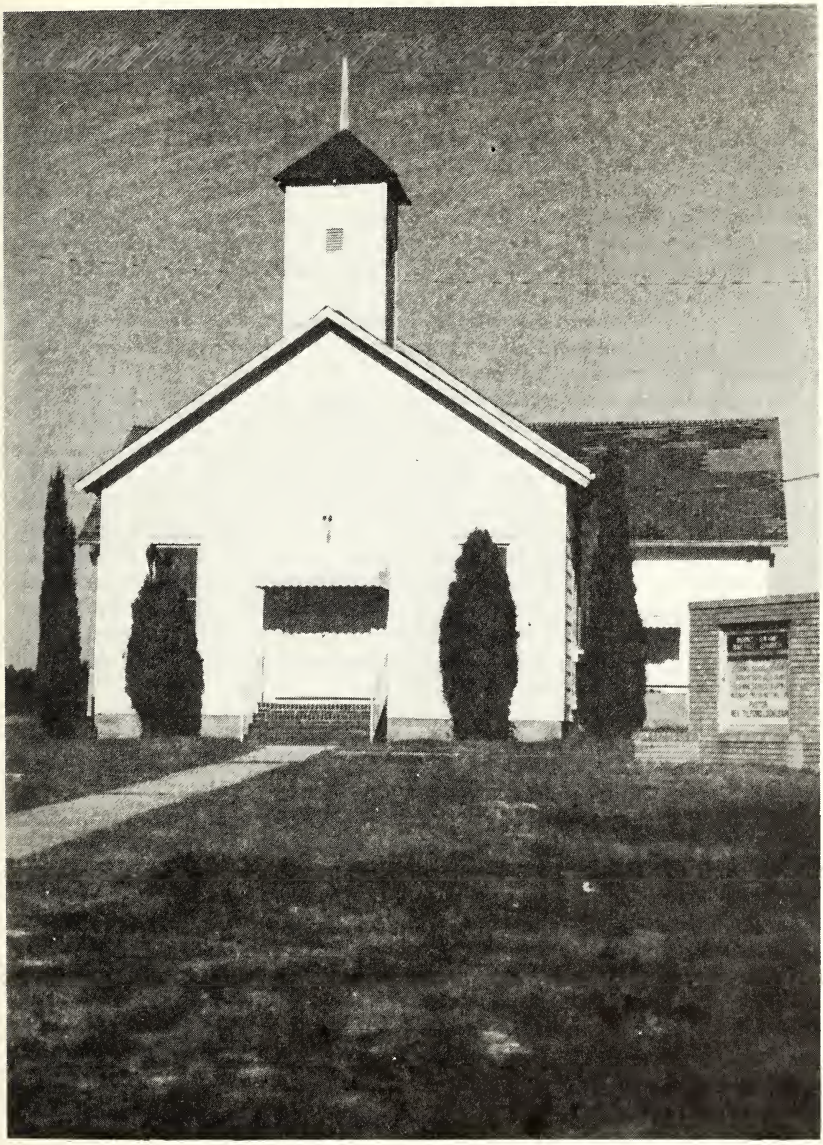
His powerful preaching could be heard on streets in Pembroke and towns of South Carolina from the public address bull-horn mounted atop his car. Earlier, he traveled between churches and preaching engagements with one of the first motorcycles to dust the roads of Robeson County.

With his wife, the late Annie L. Oxendine Locklear, and mother of fifteen children, three having died soon after birth, he masterminded and coordinated a multifarious business operation in the county including one of the first among two clothes cleaning operations, the first road grader, a house extermination business, the sale of fireplace protectors, and the purchase and cultivation of several one-hundred acre farms.

In addition to these adventures he received a certificate from the Indian Normal School and served as a teacher and principal for several years. Another important first among his record of many was as the first elected mayor of Pembroke.

Following the sudden death of his wife, a second marriage ended with the tragic death of this wife, and he later married Mrs. Lela Brooks Locklear.

As noted by one of his Rev. Locklear would have made a great military general. Those of us who have encountered his penetrating personality, his authoritative presence, his natural wisdom and his spiritual dynamite, salute him this year as a great general in God's army.



Burnt Swamp Baptist Church
100th Anniversary
August 19, 1979

HISTORY OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

The members of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Church celebrated the centennial as a member of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association on Sunday, August 19, 1979.

John L. Carter gave a brief history of Burnt Swamp Baptist Church and the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. The Burnt Swamp Baptist Church was organized October 2, 1877 with twelve men and eight women. These members came from Raft Swamp and Clibourn churches. Archie Oxendine and his wife, Peggy Oxendine, Cary Wilkins and his wife, Sally Revels Wilkins and their son, John S. Wilkins came from Clibourn, of the Cape Fear Baptist Association. The Robeson Association was organized later and Raft and Clibourn became members of the Robeson Association. Reverend David Caswell was the first pastor of Burnt Swamp Church at the same time Reverend Caswell was serving as pastor of Raft Swamp Church.

The early churches were named after the swamps and streams on which they were located: Burnt Swamp, Bear Swamp, Deep Branch, Reedy Branch.

The pioneer churches had a rule that no other church of the same faith could build within five miles of another church, unless it was across a branch, swamp or stream. (They had to travel on foot and it was difficult to cross streams - only by footlogs.) Another denomination could not have communion with Baptist members. They could come in and sit with the group, but could not take any part in the services; lead in prayer, or have any part in conducting the program.

The old Burnt Swamp Church was located on land donated by Archie Oxendine, about two miles from the present site. The church moved to the present site in 1904. A few trees and grave markers are left to mark the site of the location of the old Burnt Swamp Church.

Some of the early leaders were Rev. Gilbert Locklear, W. Oxendine, Rev. A. D. Locklear, Rev. Cary Wilkins, Rev. A. S. Locklear, H. Q. Dial, Angus Chavis, Evander Lowry, James Locklear, J. A. Locklear, H. A. Locklear, Joseph Locklear, Rev. Phillip Locklear, George Locklear and Alden Locklear.

In 1912 there came confusion in the Burnt Swamp Association and Burnt Swamp Church, along with several other churches, left the association. Burnt Swamp came back to the association in 1931.

Today, Burnt Swamp has a membership of 85 and Sunday School Enrollment of 150. Ground breaking ceremonies were held in 1978 for a new worship and educational facility. The pastor, Rev. Tilford Locklear, has served the church to develop a progressive and bold ministry. Other pastors have included Revs. F. A. Prevatte, Gilbert Locklear, Cary Wilkins, Angus Locklear, Neil Sanderson, Danny Locklear, Charlie Brewington, Phillip Locklear, C. M. Cummings, Percy Brooks, Welton Lowry, R. W. Maynor, R. B. Jacobs, Percell Locklear and A. A. Lockee.

OFFICERS
OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1979-1980

MODERATOR
Purnell Swett, Robeson Co. Board of Ed., Lumberton 738-4845
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Michael Cummings, P. O. Box 100, Pembroke 738-7384
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Mr. Edward Sampson, Court House, Lumberton 739-2377
TREASURER
Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke 521-2189
CLERK
John G. Deese, P. O. Box 662, Pembroke 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Mrs. Grace Epps, Rt. 8, Box 302, Lumberton 739-2937
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Ambrose Chavis, P. O. Box 107, Lumberton 738-5510
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Tony E. Brewington, P. O. Box 997, Pembroke 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Marvin Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pembroke 1981
Lonnie Revels, Rt. 1, Pembroke 1980
Benny Sampson, Post Office, Pembroke 1982

THE BAPTIST BUILDING — P. O. Box 997, Pembroke, 28372 (521-9850)

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Steve Jones .....P. O. Box 11, Pembroke
Mrs. Mable Revels .....Rt. 1, Box 146, Lumberton
Bruce Swett .....P. O. Box Pembroke
Dr. Dalton Brooks .....PSU, Pembroke
Michael Cummings .....P. O. Box 100, Pembroke

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN
Woodrow Dial .....P. O. Box 728, Pembroke
C. M. Cummings .....Rt. 3, Box 105 A, Maxton

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Benny R. Sampson .....P. O. Box 215, Pembroke

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Albert Hammonds .....Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Tommy Hagans .....Rt. 4, Box 343A, Lumberton

PIANIST
Mrs. Mable Oxendine .....P. O. Pembroke

CHORISTER
Bruce Swett .....Post Office Pembroke

HOMES FOR AGING
Steve Brewer .....Rt. 8, Lumberton

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY BOARD
Harvie E. Brewington, Chairman .....Box 596, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
C. W. Maynor .....Route 1, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
Sanford Locklear .....Route 1, Pembroke, N. C 28372
Delton R. Locklear .....Route 1, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
Joseph Locklear .....Route 1, Pembroke, N. C. 28372

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1980 Marshall Locklear, Chairman ...P. O. Box Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1980 Tessie Lee Hunt .....312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1980 Hubert McMillan .....Route 6, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1981 King Maynor .....Route 3, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1981 Mable Revels .....Route 1, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1981 C. M. Cummings .....Route 3, Maxton, N. C. 28364

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE
1980 David Hunt, Chairman .....Route 4, Red Springs, N. C. 28377
1980 James V. Oxendine .....Route 6, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1981 Grady Hunt .....Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1981 Levi Chavis .....Pembroke, N. C. 28372

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1981 Dalton Brooks, Chairman .....P.S.U. Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1981 Lindbergh Chavis .....Route 2, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1980 Marion Locklear .....Route 8, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1980 Worth Brooks .....Route 2, Pembroke, N. C. 28372

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1981 Mrs. Albert Hammonds, Chairman Route 6, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
1981 Mrs. Michael Cummings .....Box 100, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1980 Mrs. Canadian Cummings .....Route 4, Lumberton, N. C. 28372
1980 Mrs. C. M. Cummings .....Route 3, Maxton, N. C. 28364

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1981 Earl Ransom, Chairman .....Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1981 Frank Woriax .....Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1980 Mary Jane Bryant ..... Route 1, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
1980 Sally Bullard .....Route 2, Pembroke, N. C. 28372

COMMITTEES ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS

Term Ending	Member	Church Membership
1981	Ray Brooks, Chairman	Bear Swamp
1980	Ertle Knox Chavis	Berea
*1982	Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks	Harpers Ferry

FINANCE

1981	Robert Strickland, Chairman	Union Baptist
1981	Mrs. Grace Epps	Ten Mile
1981	L. H. McNeil	Antioch
1980	Mrs. Joyce Dial	Mt. Elim
1980	Kenny R. Strickland	Beulah
1980	John E. Cummings	Elrod
*1982	William X. Oxendine	Berea
*1982	Welbert Hunt	West End
*1982	Larry Chavis	Reedy Branch

CONSTITUTION

1981	Homer Earl Strickland, Chairman	Island Grove
1980	John Deese	Bear Swamp
*1982	Kelly Sanderson	Piney Grove

MISSIONS

1981	Ethel L. Locklear, Chairman	Harpers Ferry
1981	C. S. Warriax	Reedy Branch
1980	L. B. Jacobs	Mt. Elim
1980	Romey Revels	Elizabeth Heights
*1982	Ronald Locklear	Smyrna
*1982	Manford Locklear	Beulah

PETITIONS

1980	Sanford Locklear, Chairman	Mt. Airy
1981	L. P. Hardy	Berea
*1982	C. M. Cummings	Island Grove

PROGRAM

1981	Bill James Brewington, Ch.	Harpers Ferry
1980	Mrs. Page Sawyer	Berea
*1982	Mary Sue McGirt	Mt. Airy

NOMINATING

1980	Harvie Brewington	Mt. Moriah
1980	C. A. Sampson	Deep Branch
1981	Mrs. Alberta Hunt Locklear	Mt. Airy
1981	Jimmy Strickland	Ten MileCenter
*1982	Delton R. Locklear	Harpers Ferry
*1982	Welton Lowery	West End

*New Members

BURNT SWAMP UNION OFFICERS

Harvie Brewington, P. O. Box 596, Pembroke, (521-9840)	Moderator
Rev. Lindbergh Chavis, (739-9321)	Vice Moderator
Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke, (521-9671)	Reading Clerk
Albert Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton, (739-3868)	Clerk
James B. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, (521-2988)	Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS

October 28, 1978 ..... West End
Theme: "So Send I You"
December 20, 1978 ..... New Bethel
Theme: "The Way Of The Cross"
April 28, 1979 ..... Pleasant View
Theme: "The Trinity of Fruit Bearing"
July 28, 1979 ..... Tabernacle Baptist
Theme: "Bible Doctrines"
September 29, 1979 ..... Island Grove
Theme: "Powers Within The Church"

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Moderator ..... Rev. Wade Locklear (843-5873)
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Steve Jones (521-2179)
Clerk ..... Rev. Sanford Locklear (521-9671)

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Mary Sue McGirt, Rt. 3, Box 861, Lumberton (738-5820)
Adult Leader ..... Maitland Hunt
Youth Leader Patricia Hagans, Box Rt. 4, Box 6116, Lumberton (738-9840)
Children Leaders:
ages 6-7 ..... Sally Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke (521-4848)
ages 8-9 ..... Elizabeth Brooks, Post Office, Pembroke (521-4064)
ages 10-11 ..... Rosyly Sampson, Rt. 2, Box 331, Rowland
VBS Director Mary Catherine Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke (521-2189)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-4059)
Assistant ..... Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton
Secretary ..... Mrs. Josephine Locklear, Fairmont
Adult Leader ..... Hoover Lloyd, P. O. Box 123, Pembroke
Youth Leader ..... Roy Lacy Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-9237)
Chorister ..... Mrs. C. M. Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 105-A, Maxton (521-4817)
Pianist ..... Mrs. Alice D. Bullard, (521-4874)

Children Leader .....Mrs. Marvin Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-4760)
New Church Member Orientation Ray Brooks, P. O. Box 1063, Pembroke

LICENTIATES

Ray Brooks
Daniel P. Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Girvin Burnette
Don Carter
Lockee Carter
Bruce Chavis
James Chavis
Grady Chavis
William H. Chavis
Britton Clark
Hartford Cummings
S. V. Emanuel
Martin Hall
Ervin Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
Donnie Henderson
James A. Hunt
Reece Hunt
Jimmy Hunt
Richard Hunt
Sheldon Hunt
Emanuel Jacobs
Lloyd Jacobs
James E. Jones
Curley Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Edmund Locklear
G. B. Locklear
Lassie Locklear
Larry Locklear
Luther Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Roy Locklear
Grayland Mitchell
Carlee Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
James Oxendine
Roscoe Oxendine
Romey L. Revels
Richard R. Sampson
Oliver G. Simmons
William Strickland
P. R. Swett
Elwood Tyler
Junious N. Webb
G. W. Worriax
Christopher Hunt

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Tecumseh Brayboy, III
Steve B. Brewer
Harvey E. Brewington
Tony E. Brewington
Dalton P. Brooks
Ted Brooks
O. J. Burns
Daniel Bullard
Donald Bullard
Grady Carter
James Elbert Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
C. M. Cummings
Grady Cummings
Michael Cummings
James D. Dial
William Griffin
Tommy W. Hagans
Chesley Hammond
Governor R. Hunt
Grady R. Hunt
John D. Hunt
L. B. Jacobs
Steve Jones
A. A. Lockee
Charles Locklear
C. E. Locklear
Glassie Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Isaiah Locklear
John T. Henderson
Manford Locklear
Nash Locklear
Percell Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Telford Locklear
Wade Locklear
Winford Locklear
Joseph Lowery
Welton Lowry
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Chesley McNeill
Douglas Mitchell
Delton Mitchell
N. R. Morgan
James E. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
C. H. Richardson
Elias Rogers
Prather Sampson
Kelly K. Sanderson
Larry W. Sawyer
Jimmy Strickland
Bruce Swett
T. M. Swett
C. S. Warriax

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director .....Mrs. Alberta H. Locklear 521-4059
W.M.U. Assistant Director .....Mrs. Rosette Locklear 521-9236
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Lillie Mae Brewington 739-7135

Baptist Women Assistant Director .....Mrs. Howard Holmes 521-9361
Baptist Young Women Director .....Mrs. Dianne Oxendine 521-9239
Acteen Director .....Mrs. Adrene Locklear 521-9332
Acteen Assistant Director .....Mrs. Marca Brewington 521-9840
Girls In Action Director .....Mrs. Judith Locklear 739-7806
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Gertrude Hunt 628-8852
Mission Friends Assistant .....Mrs. Zade Hammonds 521-9625
Mission Support and Publicity .....Mrs. Susan Locklear 521-2554
Field Worker .....Mrs. Ethel Locklear 521-4837
Secretary .....Mrs. Harvey Brewington 521-9840

BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

Director ....Hartman Brewington, P. O. Box 1151, Pembroke 521-3313

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH—Nathanial Godwin, Rte. 8, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
BEAR SWAMP—Worth Brooks, Rte. 2, Box 363, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
BENSON CHAPEL—Haywood Lewis, Rte. 2, Box 265, Rowland, N. C. 28383
BEREA—James H. Brewington, P. O. Box 66, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
BETHEL HILL—Lewis Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 103-A, Rowland, N. C. 28383
BEULAH—Graylin Strickland, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
BURNT SWAMP—Tary Locklear, State Rd. (NO)1159, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
CAPE FEAR—C. G. Hammonds, 305 Plymouth St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
CEDAR GROVE—Ray Chavis, Rte. 4, Fairmont, N. C. 28340
CHEROKEE CHAPEL—Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
DEEP BRANCH—Bowman Freeman, Rte. 2, Box 127, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
DOGWOOD—Jimmie D. Hunt, Rte, 1, Box 135, Rowland, N. C. 28383
DUNDARRACH—None
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS—Odell Morgan, Rte. 5, Box 90, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
ELROD—Larry Barton, Rte. 1, Box 74, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
GALILEE—None
GOSPEL TABERNACLE—None
GRAY POND—Fred Harding, P. O. Box Pembroke, N. C. 28372
HARPER'S FERRY—Woodrow Dial, P. O. Box Pembroke, N. C. 28372
ISLAND GROVE—Wilson Chavis, Rte. 1, Box 173-A, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
LEITCH CREEK—Lacy Maynor, Rt. 1, Box 98, Maxton, N. C. 28364
LOWERY'S CHAPEL—None
MOUNT AIRY—Roy L. Cummings, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
MOUNT BETHEL—None
MOUNT ELIM—None
MOUNT MORIAH—None
MOUNT OLIVE—Dock E. Locklear, Rte. 8, Box 615, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
NEW BETHEL—Tom Carter, Rte. 3, Clinton, N. C. 28328
NEW HOPE—James M. Jacobs, Rte. 1, Box 90-E, Bolton, N. C. 28423

NEW POINT—James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6, Box 181, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
OAK GROVE—James Leonard Locklear, Rte. 3, Box 109, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
PEE DEE—Galloway Hunt, Rte. 1, Little Rock, N. C.
PEMBROKE FIRST—Joel Barth Locklear, P. O. Box 582, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
PINEY GROVE—Ellis Jones, Rte. 1, Fairmont, N. C. 28340
PLEASANT VIEW—Carrway Oxendine, Rte. 4, Box 351, Fairmont, N. C. 28340
REEDY BRANCH—James M. Chavis, Rte. 6, Box 378-E, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
SAINT JAMES—Eddie Mitchell, Rte. 6, Box 417, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
SHADY GROVE—Shaw Strickland, Gibson, N. C.
SMYRNA—Herbert McMillan, Rte. 5, Box 188, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
SOUTH HOKE—None
SOUTH WALNUT—None
TABERNACLE—Grover C. Oxendine, P. O. Box 65, Pembroke, N. C. 28372
TEN MILE CENTER—George A. Locklear, Rte. 1, Box 50, St. Pauls, N. C. 28384
THOMPSON—None
UNION—Arnold Strickland, Rte. 7, Box 200, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
UNION LIGHT—Leon Smiling, Rte. 1, Maxton, N. C. 28364
ZION HILL—Harvey Wearins, Rte. 1, Box 381, Shannon, N. C.
WEST END—Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4, Box 11, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
ROCK OF AGES—None

THE HISTORY OF

REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Reedy Branch Baptist Church was organized under the pastorate of Rev. J. W. Blanks in 1881. The church worshipped in the original building until 1882 when a survey was made for the erection of a larger church building. During this construction the congregation worshipped under a brush harber.

At the close of Rev. Blank's pastorage, Rev. J. J. Bell served as pastor for a number of years. Rev. J. E. Hunt succeeded Rev. Bell and under his administration the church flourished, an addition of one-third sanctuary room being made to the building. Succeeding Rev. J. E. Hunt was Rev. W. G. Hunt serving for a number of years. Then, at the desire of the congregation, Rev. J. E. Hunt was again elected as pastor.

During the year 1920 Rev. C. E. Locklear was called as pastor serving through 1924. At this time Rev. Steve Hammonds was called, serving as pastor through 1927. Again Rev. J. E. Hunt responded to the call a third time to Reedy Branch and served one year, 1927-1928. Rev. C. E. Locklear returned as pastor serving continuously from 1928-1940. During these twelve years the Sunday School was graded and class rooms added making the third addition to the building erected in 1882.

Rev. C. H. Maynor succeeded Rev. Locklear in 1940 and faithfully offered his service through 1950. At that time, Rev. C. W. Maynor was called as pastor. The Sunday School adopted the Six Point Record System, organized a B.T.U., adopted the Stewardship Forward Program, and began worship services four Sundays each month. In 1951 a building program was launched. Committees formed included the pastor as chairman, A. E. Hammonds, secretary; W. O. Hunt, treasurer. The Finance Committee was: H. N. Jacobs, Robert Locklear, Oscar Chavis, Mrs. Macie Chavis, Mrs. Amanda Warriax, and Mrs. Effie Hunt. The Plans Committee was: C. S. Warriax, W. C. Rogers, and Grady Chavis. Labor Committee: T. B. Chavis, Robert Locklear, and Rev. Benjamin Jacobs. Publicity Committee: S. P. Hunt, Mrs. J. O. Brooks, and Mrs. Margie Chavis.

During the Fall of 1951 a sum of $4,000 was raised and the walls of the new building erected. It was completed in 1952, a block structure. William R. Oxendine was in charge of construction and made use of much free labor and material.

During 1967-68 a Fellowship Hall was erected by H. L Builders Construction Co. at a cost of $15,000. In the beginning of 1973 renovation of the church facility was begun, brick veneering the entire structure, constructing a new top and steeple, and changing all windows. The remodeling was done by H. & L. Builders and increased the value of the church plant to about $150,000.

A Dedication Service, under the direction of the pastor, Rev. C. W. Maynor, was held on Sunday, July 1, 1973. Rev. C. E. Locklear, the only living former pastor of Reedy Branch, delivered the Dedication sermon and Rev. Tony E. Brewington, Supt. of Missions for Burnt Swamp Assoc., gave the Corner Stone Laying Address.

A HISTORY OF

HARPER'S FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1887, a single-roomed structure was erected along the Lumbee River by Sinclair Lowery, Paisley Sanderson, and Aaron Brooks to serve the newly organized congregation of Harper's Ferry Baptist Church. The name of this body of believers was derived from a legend that a man named "Harper" once operated a Ferry across the river near the church site.

The building was constructed upon about one acre of land purchased from S. R. Townsend and wife, January 14, 1887. This particular church became a popular congregation within the Indian community partly due to its location along the main route crossing East to West along Highway #74. Its grounds also attracted many travelers to drink from the cool-refreshing overflow and an occasional dip into the Lumber River at its side. Strong Baptist influence and powerful preaching of the gospel has from the beginning been a trademark of this group and an instrument in its growth and extensive outreach.

In the late thirties, the original structure was torn down to be replaced by a large, modern facility providing sanctuary and classroom space. The members of the church donated labor and materials toward its erection. Many used home and farm equipment to cut timber and transport it for cutting into lumber. Those "church building" days were always exciting times, drawing men away from waiting soil to be broken and tilled and rushing wives to stir-up

a meal and spread proudly out under the large oak trees. It wasn't unusual for passersby to walk over and join in the meal while getting acquainted with these God-fearing people and the task they were about. Later, a two-story building was erected to provide space for more classrooms.

A third building program began in 1970 when the old sanctuary was moved and completely remodeled to seat about 500. Beautifully designed wings were added to the rear, reaching out on both sides with grace. This new facility provided spacious classrooms, pastor's study, bathrooms, and a Fellowship Hall with kitchen facilities. The entire building was centrally heated and air-conditioned. Members of the church did most of the work themselves with the able Chancellor, English E. Jones, an active deacon of the church at the time, directing the building program. During the same year, additional land was purchased for cemetery purposes.

Today, Harper's Ferry provides one of the most attractive church scenes in Robeson County, and its spiritual and social outreach is equally impressive.

No one speaks in truth about Harper's Ferry without recalling the legendary Rev. L. W. Jacobs. After a few short pastorates, this congregation along with Mt. Airy became the main stomping grounds for the most dramatic and effective pulpiteering witnessed in the country. A man of great stature in church, associational, educational and public life, Rev. Jacobs molded the ministry of Harper's Ferry into a spiritual powerhouse, and labored courageously in its midst until his death after forty years as pastor.

In 1887 the congregation called Rev. Zack Brooks as pastor. Ministers following him in this position have included in order: Rev. Angus D. Locklear, Rev. Silas Lowry, Rev. Phillip P. Locklear, Rev. Z. R. Chavis, Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Rev. C. E. Locklear, Rev. Jacobs again, Rev. H. E. Brewington, Rev. Sanford Locklear, and Rev. Steve Jones. Rev. Jones has been pastor since 1976 and assumed the position in a full-time capacity in 1977. The present deacons are Dock Locklear, Carson Locklear, Marvin Bullard, Ed Dial, Conley Jacobs, Dennis Strickland, Princell Bullard, Anderson Jones, Charles Oxendine, and Bill James Brewington. The oldest living member is Mrs. May Jones (Mrs. Willoughby Jones) and those with the longest membership are Mr. Dock Locklear and Mrs. Lucy Chavis.

Membership recorded at Harper's Ferry is 201 and the Sunday School enrollment is 405. The church is located about two miles west of Pembroke on Highway #711. To this fine member church, Burnt Swamp Baptist Association expresses many thanks.

MESSENGERS
TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Johnnie E. Locklear
Gerlean Locklear
Gladys Locklear
Edward Lowery

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
Cynthelia Jacobs
Nelson Dial
Brantley Chavis
E. Ray Brooks

BENSON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Julius Hunt
Haywood Lewis
Wilbert Locklear

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
James H. Brewington
Hazel Brewington
Nora Sampson
Rebeauty Martin
Mattie Thatcher
Louise Cummings

BETHEL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Levi Chavis
W. O. Sampson
Gearal Sampson

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Florence Oxendine
Lucy Oxendia
Lou Strickland

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
Hubert Locklear
Tary Locklear
Willie H. Smith

CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH
B. F. Maynor
C. G. Hammonds

CEDAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Anna Lou Hunt
Blommie Oxendine
Gladys Kerns

CHEROKEE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
None

DEEP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Jerry McNeill
Joseph Strickland
Claude A. Sampson
Rudolph Carter
Luther E. Dimery

DOGWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Ethel Hunt
Pearl Hunt
James Hunt

DUNDARRACH BAPTIST CHURCH
None

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mable H. Revels
Romey L. Revels
Odell Morgan

ELROD BAPTIST CHURCH
John E. Cummings
Larry Barton
Tommy Locklear

GALILEE BAPTIST CHURCH
None

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
Carline Oxendine
Carolyn Oxendine
Ossie Harris

GRAY POND BAPTIST CHURCH
Ben James Clark
Savannah Harris
Colden Strickland

HARPER'S FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH
Susan Locklear
Coree Oxendine
Willoughby Jones
Dennis Strickland

ISLAND GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
No Listing

LEITCH CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
John Henderson
Pat Henderson
Blanchie Hunt
Dan McGirt

LOWERY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Luke Lowery
Earnest Revels
Carolin Jacobs
Joseph Lowery
Blondell Lowery
Brenda Lowery

MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH
John L. Carter
Robert Locklear
Eutie Wilkins
Mary Ellen Carter
Ronie Lee Hunt
James B. Locklear
Gladys Jacobs
Dohunue Wilkins
Kenneth Hunt

MOUNT BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mack Arthur Mills
John Richardson
Marshall Wilson
Theodore Lynch
Fletcher Lynch
R. J. Mills
Eugene Richardson

MOUNT ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH
Lonnie B. Locklear
Ivory Henderson
Lonnie L. Locklear
Elsie Jacobs
Rachel Locklear

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
No Listing

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
William Henry Locklear
Fearby Hunt
Tessie Lee Hunt

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Pauline Roller
Lloyd Jacobs
Gurry Jacobs

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Manley Jacobs
Ossie Jacobs
Leo Jacobs
Lester Freeman
Arthur Freeman

NEW POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
Keirn Morgan
Anna Bell Morgan

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Dianne Goins
Anna M. Goins
Bertha Smith

PEE DEE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
John L. Cummings
Elbert Chavis

PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Joel Garth Locklear
Reedy Sampson

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellis Jones
Rudolph Jacobs
Walter Oxendine

PLEASANT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Rhoda L. Jones
Inez Oxendine
Steve Hunt

REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Bruce Chavis
Grady Chavis
Oscar Chavis
Lydia Jacobs
Whaley Jacobs

ROCK OF AGES
None

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY CHURCH
None

SAINT JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
James Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell
Hudge Cambell
Nepoleon Webb
Eddie Mitchell
George Graham

SHADY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Nellie Strickland
Fannie Strickland
Tommie Owens
Frankie Jones

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH
John Freddie Revels
Roosevelt Locklear
Fannie Mitchell

SOUTH WALNUT CHURCH
None

SOUTH HOKE
Neil Oxendine
Jessie J. Locklear
Oscar L. Chavis
Anthony Oxendine
James A. Hunt

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tommie Locklear
James W. Chavis
Taff Lowry

TEN MILE CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
Daniel Strickland
Beulah BecK

THOMPSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rudolph Dial
Henry Hammonds
Bruce Swett

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Hazel Jacobs
Robert Strickland
Bonnie Strickland

UNION LIGHT BAPTIST CHURCH
Leon Smiling
Edward Epps

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH
Welbert Hunt
Mary C. Hunt
Joseph Bullard

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Hubert J. Locklear
Harvey Wearins
James Jones

PROCEEDINGS
OF
ANNUAL MEETING
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The 102nd Annual Meeting of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met on the first day, Thursday, Oct. 18, 1979, at Reedy Branch Baptist Church, 10:00 A.M. Rev. Mike Cummings led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace", accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Mable Oxendine.

Rev. C. W. Maynor gave devotional thought reading from 1st Cor. 13 and offered the morning prayer.

Mr. Purnell Swett, the Moderator, called the meeting to order for business. The clerk called the roll. Forty-six churches were represented. The previous Annual Minutes having been distributed were adopted.

Mr. Joseph Locklear, Advisory Board Chairman, reported on the status of Rock of Ages Baptist Church, presently under watch care of the association. His recommendation by motion was that Rock of Ages remain under watchcare for further training and guidance. Rev. Grady Cummings seconded and the motion carried.

The moderator called attention to a distribution of the proposed change in Article X of the constitution. He encouraged study and preparation for voting on Friday, the second day of the Annual Meeting.

Rev. Welton Lowry asked for a study of the list of ordained ministers as printed in the Annual Minutes. The moderator appointed Rev. Mike Cummings, Rev. Welton Lowry, Rev. James D. Dial, Mr. John L. Career, and Mr. C. A. Sampson as a committee to make this study and report on the second day.

A request by South Walnut for convention pastoral aid in the amount of $600.00 was approved.

Following the Business Session, the theme of the Annual Meeting was introduced by Rev. Steve Jones. Reading from Ephesians 4:11-14, he stated that one must possess the power of God in order to equip the church. The responsibilities of feeding and equipping tthe church are God-given tasks to the church leaders.

Mr. Hartman Brewington commented briefly about the serious task and challenge of "Equipping through the Brotherhood." He then introduced Rev. David Langford, State Convention Brotherhood Asssociate, who further elaborated on the laymen's organization.

Rev. Larry Sawyer spoke on the topic "Equipping through State Missions." He gave an update on the status of Indian Memorial Cottage and the Odum Home ministries. He also emphasized the six in one offering for State Missions. It is imperative that each Baptist church make a healthy contribution to support all the various agencies and services of Baptists in North Carolina. He also requested assistance in locating houseparents for Odum Home.

A change in the policies pertaining to the associational van allowing individual church use was discussed and planned activities outlined by Rev. Mike Cummings.

A representative from Gardner Webb College was introduced by the moderator. He spoke briefly about the Baptist ties to our Baptist colleges and universities.

In the absence of Rev. David Hunt, due to sickness, Rev. Grady Hunt delivered the morning message. His text was 1st Kings 18:23; his message was entitled "Being Equipped." He stated the essential element in being equipped comes through Calvary. However, equipment is of no value unless it is used.

Following the message Rev. Grady Cummings led in prayer and the group dismissed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with the congregational song, "I'm Pressing on the Upward Way." Following several announcements, Mrs. Alberta Locklear spoke on "Equipping the Church through W.M.U." She challenged the group to be more committed to the work of the Lord this coming year.

Rev. James D. Dial spoke on "Equipping through Bible Study." He emphasized the use of knowledge, skill, and ability. One should read the scriptures so that he might not be misled by false teaching and doctrine.

Mr. Joseph Locklear discussed "Equipping Through Church Training." He stated that the Church Training program is designed to equip individual members for better service to his church, and churches for better service to its community, state, and world. He announced "M" night to be held at Deep Branch Baptist Church, Nov. 26, 7:30 P.M.

Mr. Adolph Dial, a Methodist and a Professor at PSU, challenged the associational churches to assist in the Robeson County Church and Community Center ministry. A new building has been purchased in Lumberton at a cost of $50,000.

The Moderator addressed the group and remarked of his pleasure to see the harmony and love expressed by our churches during the past year. He read the church covenant and challenged us to its discipline and intent.

Rev. Ray Brooks read a resolution expressing thanks to the host church for its hospitality. The resolution was adopted. The group sang "Work for the Night Is Coming" and following the benediction, recessed until the second day.

ANNUAL MEETING MINUTES
OCTOBER 19, 1979
HARPER'S FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH

The chorister led the group in the opening hymn "Praise the Lord." Rev. Steve Jones led the devotion reading from Phil. 1:4, and Rev. Sanford Locklear gave the invocation.

The Moderator welcomed the congregation and called the meeting to order for business. The Minutes were read and approved following a motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The Moderator introduced a representative of the Homes for the Aged.

Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt discussed the topic "Equipping the Church through Sunday School." She challenged the churches to advance their Bible teaching program. The printed report was distributed and approved.

The following other reports were presented and approved: "Equipping through V.B.S." by Mrs. Catherine Brewer, Treasurer's report by Mr. Furman Brewer, Director of Missions Report by Tony E. Brewington, and the Union Meeting Report by Rev. King Maynor.

Following these reports the Moderator called Mr. John L. Carter to the front and presented him a plaque of appreciation for his years of service as clerk and other leadership roles in the association.

The group sang "When We Walk With The Lord." Rev. Manford Locklear delivered the morning message speaking from Ephesians 6:10-. He emphasized the role of the church and its equipping power.

Rev. Chesley McNeill led in prayer and the meeting recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The congregation sang "Love Lifted Me." Devotion was led by Mr. Woodrow Dial, reading from Acts 15. The following reports were given and approved: Committee on Committees by James H. Brewington, Minutes of Executive Board by the Clerk, Finance Committee by Robert Strickland, Missions Committee by Mrs. Ethel Lee Locklear, Petitions by Rev. Steve Brewer, Advisory Board by Joseph Locklear, and Obituary Report by Chesley McNeill.

The Moderator introduced Dr. Belvin, Indian consultant with the Home Mission Board; she spoke briefly about the ministry to Indian groups in our convention.

Brother Ray Brooks presented a resolution concerning soliciting a missionary from seminary to speak at the associational evangelism conference. The resolution was defeated. Rev. C. W. Maynor offered a motion that this resolution be referred to the evangelistic committee. The motion carried.

The proposed constitutional change in Article X was approved by motion of Rev. Welton Lowry.

Rev. P. C. Locklear gave the Time and Place Committee report stating that the next annual meeting will be held Thursday, Oct. 16, 1980 at Island Grove, and Friday, Oct. 17, at Berea. The report was approved by motion of Rev. Welton Lowry.

Mrs. Albert Hammonds reported that 139 messengers registered and 92 visitors. The special committee to study the list of ordained and licensed ministers reported that each church is responsible for the names on this list since they are transferred from the church letters. Rev. C. W. Maynor gave the nominating committee report. The report was approved and adopted as the associational officers for the following year.

Rev. Ray Brooks offered a resolution of appreciation to the Harper's Ferry Baptist Church for its cordial hosting of the Annual Meeting. The resolution was approved.

Rev. Welton Lowry moved that a collection be taken and forwarded to the Cooperative Program to bring our associational gifts to the Cooperative Program for 1978-79 to $20,000. A collection in the amount of $101.00 was received putting us slightly over the goal.

After several announcements the meeting adjourned by motion of James D. Dial. The congregation sang, "Bless Be The Tie," and Rev. T. M. Swett gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted
Brother Purnell Swett, Moderator
Brother John G. Deese, Clerk

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
November 24, 1978

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Executive Board met at the Baptist Building November 24, 1978 at 7:30 P.M. The Moderator called the meeting to order. Bro. Albert Hammonds led the group in singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone." Scripture and prayer was by the Moderator.

Roll call was given by the clerk with twenty churches represented. Minutes of the previous Executive Board Meeting and the Annual Associational minutes were read by the Clerk. A motion was made that the minutes be received by C. W. Maynor. Some questions concerning the minutes were raised by Bro. Joseph Locklear, Sister Alberta Hunt, Rev. Tony Brewington and Rev. C. W. Maynor. The minutes were approved giving the Clerk permission to make the necessary corrections. The corrections included date change for the 1979 annual associational meeting, correcting the name of Women's Missionary Union on a report, including a list of new associational officers and the correction of a motion made in the previous Executive Board meeting concerning the deposit of $5,000 in the building fund to be put on interest.

Treasurer's report was given by Bro. Furman Brewer; report was received. The Moderator asked for a report from the committee which was appointed to investigate the local banks for the purpose of depositing $5,000 of the association's building fund on interest. The committee was not present; so the Moderator instructed the Director of Missions to get a copy of this report and distribute it to the churches.

Rev. Tony Brewington inquired of the status of the plaque to be presented to Bro. John L. Carter. The moderator stated he would appoint a committee to work on this.

NEW BUSINESS

Rev. Tony Brewington stated that South Hoke, Turnpike Mission and South Walnut had applied for pastoral aid from the state convention. Rev. C. W. Maynor offered a motion of approval; motion was approved.

Bro. Ray Brooks brought three resolutions before the Executive Board Committee. Rev. Kelly Sanderson moved to refer these resolutions to the resolution committee for further study; motion was seconded and approved.

The Moderator recommended that the 1978 minutes be dedicated to Bro. John L. Carter, Bro. Sanford Sampson (deceased) and Rev. Alford Cox (deceased). Rev. Kelly Sanderson offered a motion to that effect; the motion was approved.

Bro. Grover Oxendine offered a motion to adjourn, but the Moderator stated he had some comments to make. The Moderator commented on the role of the two vice-Moderators, and his plans to use them during the associational year. He asked that we work together for the advancement of God so that the church might be a light in this world. Bro. Swett stated that the association should set the tone for the church, and it is time we prepare ourselves better for the work and worship of the Lord. He commented on the need of better trained pastors and lay people within the Association. Bro. Swett said it's high time we accept our responsibility in the Association and use whatever means are available to train and prepare our people in the service of the Lord.

The Moderator appointed a committee of three to formulate plans for the presenting of Bro. John L. Carter a plaque. The committee is composed of Bro. Grover Oxendine, Bro. Wilson Chavis and Bro. Joseph Locklear, chairman.

The Moderator informed the group that Rev. Michael Cummings would represent the Association in Atlanta, Georgia upon invitation of The Home Mission Board to make plans for National Indian Conference to be held in Oklahoma, June 17-22, 1979.

Rev. Tony Brewington informed the group that the next Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting would be December 4, 1978.

Motion by Bro. Grover Oxendine was seconded and enforced, meeting adjourned.

Bro. Purnell Swett - Moderator
John G. Deese - Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
MARCH 30, 1979

The Executive Board met at regular session March 30, 1979. The Moderator called the meeting to order; Bro. James Brewington led the group in singing, "We're Marching to Zion."

Roll was called by the Clerk with twenty-four churches represented. The Clerk read minutes of the previous meeting. Bro. Grover Oxendine brought to the attention of the group that Bro. Wilson Chavis's name had been left off the committee appointed to present Bro. John L. Carter a plaque. With this correction by the Clerk, Rev. Wade Locklear offered a motion that the minutes be approved; Bro. Ivory Henderson seconded the motion, and the minutes were approved.

The Moderator asked for a report from the committees appointed to seek out the best possible investment of $5,000 in the building fund. Bro. James Brewington gave a full report concerning the institution in banking, the amount of interest they pay on savings, and the requirements of the institution when investing money at the high interest rate. After much discussion a motion was offered and seconded that the committee charged with investing the building fund seek out one of the short term investments of 6 months duration at 5% interest and invest $4,000 leaving $1,700 in the regular passbook for emergencies.

The Moderator asked for the financial report. The treasurer not being present, Bro. Tony Brewington gave the financial report covering the period from October 1978 to February 1979. The report showed that due to damages which occurred to Baptist Building this past Winter, the building fund was below $5,000 dollars. The Moderator stated we would still be safe in investing $4,000 of building fund on short term certificate. Bro. Wade Locklear offered a motion to accept the financial report, seconded by Bro. Haggins, the motion carried.

The Moderator asked for a report from the committee appointed to purchase and present Bro. John Carter a plaque for his many dedicated years of service to the association as the Clerk. Bro. Wilson Chavis gave the report and after much discussion concerning the time and place of the presentation. Bro. Worth Brooks offered a motion that we set aside the Thursday night of

the Annual Meeting as recognition night. This would be an annual event. Bro. Welton Lowry seconded the motion and was approved.

The Moderator called for a report on the minutes. The Clerk brought the Board up to date on preparing minutes and correspondence with the printer. Bro. Grover Oxendine offered a motion instructing the minutes preparation committee to check local printers for possible printing of the minutes another year. The motion was seconded by Bro. Welton Lowry and approved.

The Moderator spoke on the need for a planning committee to prepare a training course for the associational churches. Bro. Tony Brewington made a motion that this planning committee be established, seconded by Bro. Wade Locklear and approved by the board.

The Moderator spoke on the need to make a study on the possible use of the land owned by the association behind Berea church. He asked the Board for permission to appoint a committee to make this land study use and report back. Bro. Steve Jones put it in the form of a motion; it was seconded by Bro. Wilton Chavis and approved by the Board.

The Moderator discussed the purchase of an associational van. He asked the Executive Board to go on record as supporting the purchase of the van. Bro. Ivory Henderson put it into the form of a motion, seconded by Bro. Wilson Chavis and approved by the board.

Bro. Welton Lowry commented on the policies governing the use of the van. The Moderator read the policies, and they were discussed at some length, especially Policy Number 4. Bro. Steve Jones offered a motion that Policy Number 4 be amended or changed by the Van Committee. The motion was seconded by Bro. James Brewington.

The Moderator commented on the officers of the association visiting some churches in the association for better understanding and relationship and on the distribution of the minutes to the churches. He asked that churches requesting additional minutes help defray some expenses if possible.

Bro. Tony Brewington commented of future activities in the association. Bro. Welton Lowry commented on the appreciation day set aside for Dr. English Jones.

Brother Grover Oxendine offered a motion to adjourn. Bro. Charles Locklear had the closing prayer.

Moderator - Purnell Swett
Clerk - John G. Deese

EMERGENCY EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
MAY 25, 1979

The Executive Board of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met in an emergency meeting May 25, 1979. Devotion was led by the Moderator and prayer was offered by Bro. Woodrow Dial.

Roll call of churches by the clerk with twenty present.

The Moderator stated the reason for the meeting. A van had been located in Columbia, South Carolina, and the Association should decide on whether to proceed in purchasing this van. The Moderator asked the clerk to read the motion passed in the Executive Council meeting on May 22, 1979.

He stated that the Executive Council met at the Red Carpet Inn, Lumberton, N.C. Tuesday, May 22, 1979 to discuss the purchase of the associational van. A recommendation was put into form of a motion before the Council by Rev. C. W. Maynor and seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear requesting the Executive Board to authorize the trustees of the association to borrow the remaining balance of the money to be paid back from the General Fund of the association. Motion carried.

The Moderator asked for a motion. Bro. Woodrow Dial offered a motion to that effect, seconded by Bro. Wade Locklear.

After much discussion, the motion was voted upon and was approved.

A motion was made by Bro. Glassie Locklear to leave in the treasury the $300.00 allocated to the Moderator for travel until the end of year; if not used by then it could be put on the van. Motion was seconded by Bro. Wade Locklear and approved.

A change in the location of where the van is to be kept was approved by the Board.

Bro. Woodrow Dial offered a motion that the vote on the purchase of the van be recorded as an unanimous vote. The motion was seconded and passed.

Motion to adjourn by Bro. Carter and seconded by Bro. Herbert McMillan was approved, with closing prayer by Bro. Bowman Freeman.

Moderator - Purnell Swett
Clerk - John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
JUNE 30, 1979

The Executive Board met in regular session June 30, 1979. In absence of the Moderator, the first Vice-Moderator called the meeting to order and led the group in a song. Devotion was given by Bro. John Deese, with prayer by Bro. Woodrow Dial.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The Moderator asked for old business. Bro. James Brewington, Chairman of the special committee with responsibilities of putting the building fund on savings, stated that the fund has not been deposited due to the Treasurer's request to hold the building fund in reserve until adequate funds have been deposited in the general fund to meet necessary expenses. After discussion, the group gave its general consensus.

Bro. Wilbert Hunt asked for a report of the committees to investigate uncooperative churches. The Director of Missions reported that the Associational officers had visited several churches to promote public relations.

The Moderator asked for new business. A discussion followed concerning designating the second week in September as the Week of Prayer for associational missions. A motion was made and approved that the heads of the associational departments serve as a committee in preparing a program or agenda for the Week of Prayer.

Bro. Joseph Locklear and Rev. Sanford Locklear discussed at length the need and purpose of Bible training in the churches today. Motion to adjourn by Bro. Wilbert Hunt was seconded and approved. The closing song was "How Great Thou Art" and prayer was given by Rev. Chesley Hammonds.

Vice-Moderator: Michael Cummings
Clerk: John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
AUGUST 31, 1979

The Board Meeting was called to order by the moderator, Mr. Purnell Swett. The hymn, "Joy To The World" was sung. The Moderator read responsive reading and Rev. L. P. Hardy led in prayer.

The clerk called the roll and read minutes of the previous meeting. Rev. Sanford Locklear moved the acceptance; Rev. P. C. Locklear seconded; the minutes were approved.

As a matter of old business, the treasurer stated that the Building Fund had been deposited on savings with FCX in Pembroke as instructed by the Board.

Several items of New Business were discussed:

1. A suggestion by the Associational Van Committee to change the policy of the van use that would allow scheduling by individual churches was delayed for further study following a motion by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

2. A request for leave of absence for the Director of Missions to teach a four-week course in the summer program at Southeastern Baptist Seminary during July 8-August 1, 1980 was approved following a motion by Rev. Ray Brooks and a second. The leave of absence would not include annual vacation time.

The following reports were presented:

The Program Committee Report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. A motion by Rev. C. W. Maynor tabled a discussion on a Special Recognition Service and instructed this committee and the Plaque Committee to select a time for presenting a plaque to the former clerk, Mr. John L. Carter, at the Annual Meeting, 1979.

The Committee on Committee's Report by Mr. James H. Brewington was approved.

Mr. Furman Brewer presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its approval. The motion was seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear and approved.

The Minutes Preparation and Distribution Committee Report was given by the Clerk. A suggestion was made that individual churches pay for minutes requested above ten copies. Rev. Steve Jones made a motion that the association provide enough minutes for all officers in the churches without cost. The motion was seconded and followed by discussion. Rev. Tony Brewington made a substitute motion that we continue providing minutes as in the past with a special request that churches increase their giving to cover cost and to use discretion and conservation when ordering. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee Report on the 1979-80 Budget was presented and approved with modification as suggested by the Convention as related to the Director's salary and benefits.

The moderator read a letter from the Baptist State Convention concerning the financial relationship of the association and convention. Rev. Sanford Locklear moved that we accept the proposal of a convention 45% and associational 55% joint support of the Director's salary. Mr. Joseph Locklear seconded the motion and it carried.

The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Rev. C. W. Maynor. It was accepted.

The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Rev. Ray Brooks. Three resolutions were presented. The second was approved. (See Attached).

Rev. P. C. Locklear reported for the Time and Place Committee. Time will be October 16 and 17, 1980.

A motion was made that the Board recess until Friday, Sept. 28. The motion carried. The meeting closed with singing "Bless Be The Tie".

Purnell Swett, Moderator
John G. Deese, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING, SEPT. 28, 1979
BAPTIST BUILDING, 6:30 P.M.

The Moderator called the meeting to order. The group sang "Victory in Jesus" and prayer was led by Rev. Lindbergh Chavis.

The clerk called the roll. Nineteen churches were present. The minutes were read. Motion to approve by Rev. Sanford Locklear and seconded by Bro. Ray Hunt. Motion carried.

Old Business - The Van Policy change was discussed. Motion made by Rev. Sanford Locklear to change policy providing the use of the van by individual churches under the supervision of the Director of Missions was seconded by Bro. Bowman Freeman. The motion carried.

The Plaque Committee gave its report about the engraving of a plaque to be presented to Mr. John L. Carter. Rev. Sanford Locklear made a motion concerning the wording, seconded by Mr. Herbert McMillan. The motion carried.

Mr. Furman Brewer gave the treasurer's report. It was approved.

Mr. John G. Deese gave the report of the Minutes Preparation Committee. He stated a contract has been signed with Birmingham Publishing.

A motion was made by Rev. Sanford Locklear that the association guarantee salary for the secretary during lapse of Ceta funding. The motion was seconded and approved.

Rev. Sanford Locklear gave the Advisory Report. Mr. Furman Brewer moved for its approval, Mr. Herbert McMillan seconded it. The motion carried.

The Constitution Report was distributed. A motion was made by Mr. Joseph Locklear and seconded by Mr. Ambrose Chavis concerning change in Article X. After discussion, Brother Wade Locklear offered a substitute motion, seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The motion carried. (See Attached).

The Moderator declared the meeting adjourned, led the group in singing "Bless Be The Tie", and closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted by,
John G. Deese, Clerk
Purnell Swett, Moderator

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
1979-80 THEME: "LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENT"

We the women of the Burnt Swamp Association believe the spirit of God is moving among us, putting a great responsibility upon our shoulders. We, though, sometimes seem "gospel hardened" by not responding to the emotional dynamite intended to motivate us. There is a need to be still, be quiet and listen to the voice of God speak to us. Our spiritual cups need daily filling and refilling. Our dry bones need shaking and awakening by the breath of God. We need to make commitments.

Twenty-five years ago Miss Anna Mae Locklear reported: "We have twenty-two societies organized in our association with six churches remaining unorganized." Her report indicated six churches with WMU organization out of twenty-eight. Today, with forty-nine churches and two missions, twenty-six churches report women missionary work. Therefore, twenty-three churches do not have WMU organizations. This is a tragic indictment against us.

The prophet Ezekiel declares that with the spirit of God there is hope for a future. During this period of Bold Mission Thrust it is vitally important that we get beyond constant nibbling, tasting, and sampling to the actual consuming and processing of fruit bearing. In responding to the Great Commission we must realize God's purpose and plan to go and tell applies personally to each individual, as well as jointly to the church.

Our minds should be rekindled and renew through his spirit. We should as christians study, teach, experience and execute missions around the world. Of every born again child of God, total commitment to God and his purpose is required. The imperative question asks, "What does he want us to do?" The answer and obedience to this question is joyous, thrilling and exciting. Each person's commitment to be laborers with God is required. "Wherefore I put thee in remembrance, that thou stir up the gift of God, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands. For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind." 2 Timothy 1:6-7. The job demands a life changing commitment.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The purpose and functions of church training is to nourish five areas of church ministry: Worship, Witness, Education, Minister and Apply.

1. To Worship is to be aware of God, to recognize his holiness and majesty, and to respond in loving obedience to his leadership. Worship is the heart of the church. It is personal fellowship with the personal God as revealed in Jesus Christ.

2. To Witness means to declare what God has done in and through Jesus Christ for the salvation of men. Jesus commanded "When the Holy Spirit has come upon you; you shall be my witness." Witnessing means telling unsaved persons about the redemption from sin through faith in Jesus Christ.

3. To Educate means that a church will:

   a. Lead persons to the knowledge and acceptance of the Christian faith and life.

   b. Train church members to perform the functions of the church.

c. Motivate them to Christian living and service.

d. Facilitate Christian learning thru guidance of the Holy Spirit. John 14:25-26

4. To Minister is to respond to the needs of persons in the name of Christ as set thru the example of Christ. The Bible is clear on what God expects. "Whosoever will be chief among you let him be your servant." Christ came to minister to mankind and to give himself a ransom for many.

5. To Apply the gospel means to take appropriate action in making the gospel a part of one's life. There is a gap in what we profess and what we do. The church has an opportunity to close that gap and to bring about the ideal life, that Jesus had in mind when he said, "Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect." Matt. 8

Where are we today as God's people? As I see it, we are standing on the brink of opportunity, yet we teeter on the edge of despair. The dilemma of our age is that so many people have so much and yet so little. Our church program will help us to become disciples in Christ.

The churches today face a difficult question. Shall they continue the relatively easy type of religion which can be popular, and thus appeal to the masses; or shall they submit themselves to the difficult and radical element of discipleship and self-denial which was characteristic of the New Testament faith? Since the masses tend to avoid suffering, this way cannot be popular. The present generation has grown up in this popular, easy religion. Because this is all the religion they know, they tend to feel that this is what religion ought to be.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
BY
MARY SUE McGIRT

Associational ASSIST Team
Director: Mary Sue McGirt
Adult Leader: Maitland Hunt
Youth Leader: Patricia Ann Hagans
Children's Dept.:
6-7 yrs.: Sally Bullard
8-9 yrs.: Elizabeth B. Brooks
10-11 yrs.: Roslyn Sampson
Preschool Leader: Mary C. Brewer

Workshops attended by team
Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership Conference
Ridgecrest Age Group Sunday School Conference
Fort Caswell V.B.S. Clinic
Six (6) local team planning meetings, Assoc. Baptist Bldg.

V.B.S. Assoc. Clinics
Smyrna Baptist Church
Gospel Tabernacle Baptist Church

Area Curriculum Workshops

Place	No. Churches Repres.	Total Attendance
West End Baptist Ch.	10	7
Harper's Ferry	10	31
Bear Swamp	8	26
Reedy Swamp	7	16
Mt. Elim	7	13

Churches Assisted in S. S. Program
Union Baptist Church
Zion Hill Baptist Church
Union Light Baptist Church

Plans for Next Year
1. Quarterly Sunday School Meetings
2. ASSIST Team will be available upon request by individual churches
3. Sunday School Material display at March Union Meeting

Goals for Associational Sunday School Program
1. Uniforming Materials
2. Increase attendance at Quarterly meeting by 50%
3. Broaden the interpretation of methods and techniques in using Sunday School Materials.

Objectives
1. Interpret the Sunday School program:
   a. Thru display
   b. Thru explaining process of Unit planning
   c. Thru methods of unit teaching
   d. Thru interpretative ideas
   e. Thru means of measuring and evaluating the teaching process.
2. To develop a better working relationship with the following:
   a. Assoc. leaders
   b. Church pastors
   c. Sunday School directors
   d. Sunday School teachers
   e. Potential Sunday School workers

Evaluation:

Weakness

We found:
1. A weakness in some churches in not using the Sunday School printed material to assist in Bible teaching.
2. A lack of training in some of the churches.
3. A lack of enthusiasm among some of the Sunday School workers
4. A lack of information concerning local, district and state Sunday School workshops

Strengths

We found:
1. Interest in some churches in improving the total Sunday School program.
2. Cooperation with some churches with the Assoc. workers

3. Individual laymembers who sought to upgrade their teaching methods
4. A sense of appreciation for the effort we put forth
5. A good working relationship within most of the churches
6. Some laymembers were inspired to seek help on an individual basis

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
ASSOCIATIONAL HIGH-LIGHT ACTIVITIES DURING PAST YEAR

Oklahoma Trip

Forty-five Ministers, wives, and laymen representing several churches in the Association attended the first National Indian Conclave of Church Leaders at Fall Creek Baptist Assembly, May 17-23. Indian church leaders from across the nation were present to discuss church needs, missionary tasks and general matters of Southern Baptist/Indian relationships.

The trip also included time for pleasure visits and some of the best Christian fellowship shared during the year.

Associational Van - Banquet

A project to raise funds toward the purchase of a van to be used by the association and its churches met with enthusiastic response and support. A majority of the churches made contributions to this project. A banquet to raise additional money was held May 10 at the Pembroke Elementary School. Over 800 people attended and $6,371.81 was raised. These offerings plus $1,000 donated by the N. C. State Convention was used to purchase the van the last of May.

Youth Week at Ridgecrest

Twenty-two youth and young adults attended Church Recreation Week at Ridgecrest, June 2-8. The experience was filled with excitement, spiritual renewal, training, and fellowship with new acquaintances.

Key Leadership Conference

The Associational Leadership attended the Key Conference at Ridgecrest May 15-17 for training in specific emphases for the year. A follow-up conference was held on the local level at Island Grove, Nov. 4. Approximately 300 people attended with most churches represented.

Pastors/Wives and Deacons/Wives Banquet

Ministers, their wives, and deacons and their wives participated in a banquet August 18 at Pembroke Senior High for the purpose of making new acquaintances and strengthening the common fellowship that binds.

JANUARY BIBLE STUDY WORKSHOP

Rev. E. C. Wilkie, Stewardship Division Promoter with N.C. Baptist State Convention, led a three day workshop for church leaders at the Baptist Building in the Book of Mark.

SUGGESTED ACTIVITIES FOR THE NEW YEAR

N. C. Baptist State Convention - 150th Anniversary

1980 will celebrate 150 years of ministry through the State Baptist Convention. During the year every association in North Carolina will conduct a special day of commitment for that purpose.

Burnt Swamp Association will celebrate on Thursday, Feb. 14, Two meetings are scheduled.

Day Meeting - Baptist Building 10:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M.

Participants - Pastors, S.S. Directors, Deacons, WMU and Brotherhood
Purpose - Training and Discussion
Lunch - Provided by State Convention
Leaders - State Convention Personnel

Night Meeting - Harper's Ferry, 7:30 - 9:30 P.M.

Participants - All church leadership
Leaders - Nashville and Southern Baptist Convention Leadership
Purpose - Inspirational

Holy Land Tour

The third Associational tour of the Holy Land is scheduled for Oct. 29- Nov. 8, 1979. Sixteen people will be touring Jordan and Israel for eleven days. The fourth tour is tentatively planned for the Spring of 1981.

Pastoral Workshops for Licensed and Ordained Ministers

A weekly series of conferences to study the work of a pastor and the total function of the church will begin Tuesday night, November 13, at the Baptist Building and continue for several weeks.

The conference will be led by several associational pastors, giving emphasis each night on a specific area of study.

Topics of interest will include:

Parliamentary Procedures
Planning and Conducting - Workshop
Ceremonial Services - Weddings, Funerals, etc.
Bible Doctrines
Baptist Beliefs
Association and Convention Relationships
How to Teach a Bible Study
Dealing with Controversy in the Church
A Plan of Witnessing
Making Use of the Church Council
Developing a Total Church Programing Ministry
Finance, Stewardship, Missions

January Bible Study Workshop -

Baptist Building, Dec. 10-11, 7:30 P.M. Study in Book of Ephesians, Rev. E. C. Wilkie Teacher

IN LOVING MEMORY

BEAR SWAMP
Sister Mary Lisa Locklear
Sister Adnell Oxendine
Brother French Chavis
Brother Dallas Locklear

BENSON CHAPEL
Brother James I. Chavis - Deacon

BEREA
Brother Charlie Chavis

BURNT SWAMP
Brother Charles Maynor - Deacon
Brother Woody Canady, Sr.

CAPE FEAR
Brother James Groves - Deacon
Brother Carson Morrison

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Brother C. B. Strickland - Deacon
Sister Missie Strickland

DEEP BRANCH
Sister Rose S. Carter

DOGWOOD
Brother Sherman Hunt

ELIZABETH HEIGHT
Brother Clennie Jones

GALILEE
Sister Grace Locklear

ISLAND GROVE
Brother Anthony Oxendine
Sister Emma Collins
Brother James Ray Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Brother Herbert Richardson
Brother Howard Lynch

NEW BETHEL
Brother Raymond Bryant
Brother Hubert Brewington
Sister Maggie Goodman
Brother Iron Goodman

NEW HOPE
Brother Dudley Freeman

NEW POINT
Rev. James Ellis Oxendine

OAK GROVE
Brother Clifton Murphy - Deacon
Sister Katie Bowen

PINEY GROVE
Sister Reatha Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW
Brother James O. Oxendine

REEDY BRANCH
Brother W. C. Rogers
Brother Earl Hunt
Sister Celia A. Ivey

ST. JAMES
Brother Dave Graham
Sister Francis Jacobs
Brother Richard O. Spaulding
Brother Wesley Spaulding

SMYRNA
Sister Luvannah Scott
Sister Martha J. Morgan
Sister Maude Fields

SOUTH HOKE
Brother Glenn Hunt

TABERNACLE
Sister Leslie Locklear

TEN MILE CENTER
Sister Stella Bell Locklear
Sister Connie Locklear

UNION BAPTIST
Brother Carlie Jacobs - Deacon

WEST END
Sister Mattie Lou Ruthe
Fields Sampson

ZION HILL
Brother James E. Hunt

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR SEPTEMBER 28, 1979

GENERAL FUND		
Balance Brought Forward		$3,662.28
Receipts		
Union Baptist	$80.00	
New Bethel	200.00	
Harper's Ferry	95.00	
Island Grove	100.00	
Ten Mile	75.00	
Berea	68.60	
Reedy Branch	349.98	
Beulah	100.00	
Total	$1,068.58	
Pastors & Deacons		
Fellowship Meal	$875.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$1,943.58	$1,943.58
TOTAL RECEIPTS PLUS BALANCE		$5,605.86
Expenditures		
First Union (van)	$199.92	
Pastors & Deacons Meal	875.00	
WMU	100.00	
CP&L	74.57	
Southern Bell	57.62	
Farm Bureau	334.00	
Coca Cola	35.00	
Convention (salary)	577.00	
Director's Salary	274.28	
Total	$2,527.39	$2,527.39
BALANCE MINUS EXPENDITURES		$3,078.47
BUILDING FUND		$5,871.54
VAN BROUGHT FORWARD	$243.71	
Receipts		
WMU	$100.00	
St. James	50.00	
John Deese	100.00	
Total	$493.71	$493.71
TOTAL IN BANK		$9,443.72

CHURCH GIFTS FOR 1978-79

Church	Association Oct. 1, 78 - Sept. 1979	Cooperative Pro. Oct. 1, 78 - Sept. 1979
1 Antioch	$450.00	$194.26
2 Bear Swamp	1,454.00	1,632.00
3 Benson Chapel	570.00	200.00
4 Berea	951.00	4,349.00
5 Bethel Hill	125.00	200.00
6 Beulah	600.00	1,100.00
7 Burnt Swamp	175.00	30.00
8 Cape Fear	600.00	250.00
9 Cedar Grove	250.00	25.00
10 Cherokee Chapel	110.00	38.00
11 Deep Branch	350.00	500.00
12 Dogwood	195.00	225.00
13 Dundarrach	120.00	120.00
14 Elizabeth Heights	125.00	124.29
15 Elrod	25.00	
16 Galilee	250.00	122.00
17 Gospel Tabernacle	360.00	100.00
18 Gray Pond	130.00	53.84
19 Harper's Ferry	808.50	3,144.00
20 Island Grove	1,400.00	700.00
21 Leitch Creek	195.00	
22 Lowery's Chapel	45.00	
23 Mt. Airy	600.00	870.00
24 Mt. Bethel	410.00	608.00
25 Mt. Elim	838.77	1,360.00
26 Mt. Moriah	315.00	105.15
27 Mt. Olive	150.00	23.63
28 New Bethel	850.00	1,095.00
29 New Hope	250.00	65.65
30 New Point	400.00	783.00
31 Oak Grove	125.00	101.00
32 Pee Dee Chapel	230.00	60.00
33 Pembroke First	120.00	100.00
34 Piney Grove	250.00	200.00
35 Pleasant View	300.00	647.00
36 Reedy Branch	776.00	1,833.26
37 Saint James	238.50	100.00
38 Shady Grove	100.00	
39 Smyrna	350.00	172.00
40 South Hoke	160.00	225.00
41 Tabernacle	275.00	
42 Ten Mile Center	825.00	600.04
43 Thompson	135.00	56.75
44 Union	695.04	118.00
45 Union Light	240.00	100.83
46 Zion Hill	610.00	644.50
47 West End	300.00	150.00
48 South Walnut Mission	50.00	95.00
TOTAL	$18,881.81	$19,921.53

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1978-1979

EXPENDITURES FOR OCTOBER 1978	
Pates Supply Co.	29.35
CP&L	89.20
John L. Carter (clerk expense)	343.36
N. C. Baptist Children's Home	300.00
Mrs. Canadian Cummings (Sec. Work)	92.75
Director's Salary	274.28
Mrs. Albert Hammonds	7.96
Sec. Baptist State Conv.	496.88
Robeson Office Supplies	39.11
EXPENDITURES FOR NOVEMBER 1978	
Tony Brewington's (convention exp.)	$52.38
Director's Salary	274.28
Southern Bell	77.42
Baptist S.S. Board	47.09
Sec. Baptist State Conv.	496.88
Lumberton Coca Cola	44.60
Checks Purchased	22.49
N. C. Intangible Tax	1.53
EXPENDITURES FOR DECEMBER 1978	
John Deese (preparation of minutes)	$125.00
McLean Wholesale (youth night)	49.65
Tony Brewington (Retirement and Social Sec.)	850.00
Sec. Baptist State Conv.	496.88
CP&L	37.80
Rev. E. C. Wilkie (workshop)	75.00
Hunter Brothers (light fixtures)	50.57
XEROX (paper)	42.33
Director's Salary	274.28
Southern Bell	49.03
Sears (file cabinet)	176.95
EXPENDITURES FOR JANUARY 1979	
Director's Salary	$274.28
Convention VBS	18.00
XEROX (paper)	33.38
S.S. Board	155.93
Robeson Office	83.26
CP&L	63.14
Rob. Co. Board Ed.	5.20
Pembroke Water	30.00
Pates Supply	106.19
Convention (Sal.)	577.00
Southern Bell	43.00
Locklear Plumbing	31.00
Post Office	60.00

EXPENDITURES FOR FEBRUARY 1979

Director's Salary	$274.28
Convention (Salary)	577.00
CP&L	107.43
Southern Bell	43.88

EXPENDITURES FOR MARCH 1979

S.S. Board	$757.15
Convention (Sal.)	577.00
Director's Salary	274.28
Shiloh	75.00
VBS Clinic	240.00
Youth Week Ridgecrest	250.00
S.S. Week Ridgecrest	250.00
Evang. Conf.	75.00
Thomas Rich	50.00
WMU	200.00
S.S. Board	282.27
Coca Cola	10.20
Southern Bell	54.71
CP&L	135.12
Robeson Office	42.80
Pates Supply	99.79
Union Bapt. Association	500.00

EXPENDITURES FOR APRIL 1979

Director's Salary	$274.28
Convention Salary	577.00
Farm Bureau	20.00
Southern Bell	56.61
CP&L	53.91
Robeson Office	22.10
Mapteck Corp.	47.18
Pates Supply	71.83

EXPENDITURES FOR MAY 1979

Federal Surplus	$9.00
Convention Salary	577.00
Director's Salary	274.28
Carolina Indian Voice	30.00
Steve Jones (Ridgecrest)	75.00
Director (Ridgecrest)	75.00
U. S. Post Office	100.00
Pembroke Elementary (banquet)	25.00
B.B.Q. Hut	600.00
CP&L	37.30
Southern Bell	53.48
Personalized Printing	986.00

EXPENDITURES FOR JUNE 1979

Sign for Van	$65.00
Pembroke Water	24.80
Director's Salary	274.28
Convention Salary	577.00
Nationwide Ins.	250.00
CP&L	36.25
Southern Bell	52.90
Oklahoma Trip	
Expense	3,342.00
Holiday Inn	602.00
Holiday Inn	100.00
Ridgecrest Youth	430.00

EXPENDITURES FOR JULY 1979

First Union (van)	$199.92
Director's Salary	274.28
Freeman (van lic.)	15.75
Nationwide Ins. (van)	340.50
Convention Salary	577.00
Southern Bell	63.49
CP&L	47.72
Cooperative Program	100.83

EXPENDITURES FOR AUGUST 1979

Director's Salary	$274.28
S.S Week	470.00
Materials Service	83.16
S.S. Week	50.00
First Union (van)	199.92
CP&L	63.80
Southern Bell	42.45
FCX	14.00
Baptist State Conv.	577.00

EXPENDITURES FOR SEPTEMBER 1979

First Union	$199.92
Pastors & Deacons Meal	875.00
WMU	100.00
CP&L	74.57
Southern Bell	57.62
Farm Bureau	334.00
Coca Cola	35.00
Convention (Salary)	577.00
Director's Salary	274.28

1979 - 1980 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	1978-79	1979-80	
VBS	$400.00	$300.00	
Sunday School	400.00	400.00	
Church Training	200.00	200.00	
WMU	300.00	300.00	
Music	100.00	100.00	
Evangelism	200.00	200.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	200.00	
Youth Camps	300.00	300.00	
Training Workshops	400.00	400.00	
Miscellaneous	500.00	250.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE			
Building Insurance	$400.00	$389.00	
Building Maintenance	500.00	400.00	
Post Office	600.00	500.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	500.00	
Telephone	500.00	600.00	
Utilities	1,300.00	80.00	
Library	300.00	300.00	
Associational Minutes	800.00	800.00	
Audio-Visual	250.00	150.00	
Refreshments and Fellowship	100.00	100.00	
Van Payments		2,400.00	
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES			Convention Pays
Director of Missions Salary	$6,800.00	$7,392.90	$3,900.00
Director's Travel	1,236.00	1,359.60	300.00
Housing	1,030.00	1,030.00	385.10
Utilities	500.00	500.00	900.00
Convention and Conference	800.00	800.00	
Social Security	450.00	450.00	
Retirement	400.00	400.00	
Secretary's Salary	00.00	4,000.00	8 mths.
Secretary's Soc. Security	00.00	250.00	
Moderator's Convention Exp.	300.00	300.00	
Moderator's Local Exp.	300.00	300.00	
Clerk Expense	300.00	300.00	
TOTALS	$20,266.00 (1978-79)	$26,671.50 (1979-80)	

TOTAL RECEIPTS Oct. 1, 1978 - Aug. 20, 1979 $33,986.01
TOTAL EXPENDITURES Oct. 1, 1978 - Aug. 20, 1979 $30,796.35

POLICY FOR ASSOCIATIONAL VAN

OWNERSHIP

This vehicle shall be registered to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

PURPOSE

To enhance the associational programs by providing transportation for associational staff, officers, committees, departments or other bodies acting in behalf of or for the best interest of the associational program.

SCHEDULING

1. When not in use keys, registration, title, insurance policy, etc. will be kept in care of the Baptist Building.
2. All scheduled activities must be made through and with the approval of the Director of Missions, subject to the approval or disapproval of a special Transportation Committee appointed by the Moderator.
3. This vehicle shall be used only for associational, state, and convention program activities by committees or groups representing the Burnt Swamp Association.
4. Each organization, committee or church using this vehicle shall be responsible for travel fee at 20¢ per mile plus gas.
5. The general maintenance and care of this vehicle shall be the responsibility of the Director of Missions with funds designated as the Associational Van Fund.
6. This vehicle may be traded, sold, or replaced at the discretion of the Transportation Committee, subject to the approval of the Executive Board. Rev. Mike Cummings - Committee Chairman.
7. Individual churches may also schedule the van for church sponsored activities that are religious in nature. Do not use for pleasure trips.
8. Schedule the van with the Director of Missions at the Baptist Building, 521-9850.

Constitution

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A Majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year

except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Membership or Petition Committee
6. Program Committee
7. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1. B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will

consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII - Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and or The Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petition Committee

1. The committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petition Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE
ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission for the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS
to
REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Whereas, Reedy Branch Baptist Church has hosted the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Annual Meeting some fifteen times in the past,

Whereas, Reedy Branch Church has contributed to the leadership of this Association through its pastor, church officers, and other members in the past,

Whereas, Reedy Branch Church has contributed its part in spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ through worship, prayer, mission support and sponsored mission in its community, in our association, Baptist State and Southern Baptist Convention,

Lastly, whereas, Reedy Branch, again, showed its leadership and brotherly love by hosting the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Annual Meeting, today October 18, 1979:

BE IT RESOLVED, we, the messengers and visitors to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Annual Meeting, offer a hearty VOTE OF THANKS for your Christian hospitality,

Be it resolved, that you (Reedy Branch) continue in your God-called ministry in this community and the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association,

Furthermore, be it resolved, that this resolution be printed in full, in the annual minutes of the Associational minutes.

FORMAL RESOLUTION OF THANKS

WHEREAS Harper's Ferry Baptist Church, in the past and again on this occasion, through brotherly love, has successfully hosted the annual association meeting, and

WHEREAS the members and leaders of Harper's Ferry Baptist Church have faithfully supported the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association in its ministry of proclaiming the gospel in its community, at the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers of the Churches of the Association offer a vote of thanks and appreciation to this Church for its hospitality and kindness which has been shown here today.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we adopt this formal resolution of thanks and appreciation and enter it into the minutes of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
By: E. Ray Brooks - Chairman '81
Erthe Knox Chavis - '80
Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt - '79

RESOLUTION REFERRED TO EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Whereas the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is seeking funds from alumni, ministers and friends who believe "that the minister of God may be perfect, thoroughly prepared in doing the work of God" (paraphrase II Timothy 3:17), to establish a Professorship in Evangelism;

Whereas the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association has several ministers who have benefited from the ministry of this institution and will have more ministers in the future to benefit.

Also, whereas this association will be participating in the late winter-early spring in an evangelistic program to inspire and encourage our evangelists in our churches to proclaim the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour-Jesus Christ.

Be it resolved that the Evangelistic Committee of this Association seek to invite a faculty member of this Seminary to speak for us one night (preferably-Sunday evening).

Be it further resolved that the committee set aside one or all evenings to take-up a Love Offering to go toward this Professorship of Evangelism at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E, Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Jospeh Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J, Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W, D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3		4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Antioch	Steve Brewer Route 2 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1897	1		X	6	0	0	121	2	123	0	0	N/A	150,000	17,000
Bear Swamp	T.M. Swett Route 1 Box 343 Rowland, N.C. 28383	R	1882	1		X	6	1	13	210	41	251	0	1	N/A	150,000	0
Benson Chapel	Glassie Locklear, Sr. Rte. 4 Box 247 Red Springs, 28377	R	1970	2		X	6	0	0	102	1	103	0	0	N/A	175,000	17,084
Berea	Lawrence P. Hardy P.O. Box 1206 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1924	3	X		20	7	64	230	100	330	0	0	30,000	210,000	50,000
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr. Rte. 4 Box 246-C Red Springs, 28377	R	1918	1	X		1	1	1	90	9	101	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	R	1939	1	X		0	3	0	40	6	46	0	0	N/A	75,000	0
Burnt Swamp	Tilford Locklear Rte. 2 Box 86 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1870	1	X		3	0	2	85	0	85	0	0	N/A	100,000	20,000
Cape Fear	Grady Cummings Rte. 1 Box 130-A Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1922	7		X	4	0	2	157	0	157	0	0	N/A	150,000	50,000
Cedar Grove	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1930	3		X	0	0	1	30	8	38	0	0	N/A	7,000	1,242
Cherokee Chapel	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Columbus	1946	4		X	2	0	2	20	0	20	0	0	N/A	45,000	5,000
Deep Branch	Chesley McNeil, Rte. 8 Box 826 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1882	1		X	6	1	3	193	1	194	0	0	N/A	90,000	0
Dogwood	Chesley Hammonds, P.O. Box 525 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1951	1		X	0	0	1	46	6	52	0	0	N/A	60,000	0
Dundarrach	Dalton Brooks Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1972	1		X	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	N/A	-	-
Elizabeth Heights	N.R. Morgan, Rte. 5 Box 144 Lumberton, N.C.	R	1951	7		X	1	0	7	53	5	58	0	0	N/A	37,500	0
Elrod	Tommy W. Hagans, Rte. 4 Box 343-A Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1972	1		X	0	4	69	55	5	60	2	30	N/A	*50,000	10,000
Galilee			1951	1		X	4	0	5	78	0	78	0	4	N/A	75,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 406 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1953	1	X		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	85,000	0
Gray Pond	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 107 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1911	1		X	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	60,000	0
Harper's Ferry	Steve Jones P.O. Box 11 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1888	1	X		15	0	0	388	0	0	0	0	N/A	300,000	28,000
Island Grove	C.M. Cummings, Rte. 3 Box105-A Maxton, N.C. 28364	R	1954	1	X		14	10	6	182	4	186	1	0	N/A	415,000	54,000
Leitch Creek	John Henderson, Rte. 1 Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	R	1949	1	X		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	30,000	0
Lowry's Chapel	Joseph Lowry, Rte. 1 Raeford, N.C. 28376	Hoke	1954	1	X		3	0	0	55	5	60	0	2	N/A	20,000	0
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1915	1	X		48	15	2	455	0	455	1	0	N/A	170,000	0
Mt. Bethel	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C Warrenton 27589	Warren	1958	1	X		15	21	4	475	26	501	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1	X		26	5	2	198	1	199	0	0	N/A	200,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1979
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Mt. Olive	Ray Brooks, P.O. Box 1063 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1886	1	X		6	2	10	69	0	69	0	10	N/A	75,000	0
Mt. Moriah		R	1881	1	x		0	0	1	145	0	145	0	0	N/A		0
New Bethel	Charles Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-D Clinton, N.C. 28328	Sampson	1910	1	x		10	4	7	195	23	218	2	0	50,000	130,000	0
New Hope		Bladen	1945	1	x		26	0	1	306	11	317	0	0	N/A	51,000	0
New Point	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1945	6	x		4	1	2	153	2	155	0	0	N/A	125,000	0
Oak Grove	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M Maxton, N.C. 28364	R	1896	1	x		6	2	2	100	1	101	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Elbert Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 057 Maxton, N.C. 28364	South Caro.		1	x		0	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	N/A	75,000	10,000
Pembroke First	Titus Locklear	R	1895	3	x		2	1	0	86	5	91	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Piney Grove	Kelly Sanderson, P.O. Box 288 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1880	1	x		4	0	4	127	69	196	0	0	N/A	100,000	0
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rte. 3 Box 860 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1904	1	x		11	1	5	280	4	284	0	0	N/A	150,000	33,580
Reedy Branch	C.W. Maynor, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1881	1	x		13	13	6	315	112	315	0	0	N/A	200,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	R	1974	1		x	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	45,000	300
Sandhills	Chalmers Kerns, Rte. 1 Box 542 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1978	1	x		17	0	0	29	0	29	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Saint James	Winfred Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 257 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Bladen	1902	1	x		2	2	4	130	5	135	0	0	N/A	150,000	0
Shady Grove		Scotland		1	x		8	4	0	15	34	48	0	0	N/A	25,000	0
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315 Rowland, N.C. 28318	R	1888	1		x	36	15	5	114	5	7	0	0	N/A	250,000	0
South Hoke	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1967	1		x	12	4	7	65	0	65	0	65	N/A	100,000	0
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 301 S. Walnut St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1970	4		x	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	260,000	0
Tabernacle	Nash Locklear, Rte. 3 Maxton, N.C. 28364	R	1954	1		x	12	0	1	0	0	125	0	0	N/A	150,000	0
Ten Mile Center	Jimmy Strickland, Rte.2 Box 379-P Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1924				17	3	9	83	11	94	0	0	N/A	125,000	0
Thompson	Bruce Swett, Breece St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1965	1	x		2	3	0	88	2	9	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Turn Pike Mission	Reo Jones	R															
Union Baptist	Wade Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 461 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	R	1927	1	x		0	0	1	137	39	177	0	0	N/A	30,000	0
Union Light	Grady Hunt Rte. 5 Box 578 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1928	1		x	1	0	1	105	0	105	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	R	1974	7	x		0	4	2	64	1	65	0	0	N/A	200,000	52,000
Zion Hill	Steve Brewer, Rte. 8 Box 858 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	R	1919	1		X	9	0	85	8	102	102	0	0	N/A	75,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	J.W. Chavis, Jr. Rte. 8 Box 856 Lumberton, 28358	10	20	10	66	9	15	40	0	0	0	10	0	180	137	1	20	200	135	0	135
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 100 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	54	56	52	0	0	131	0	0	0	3	0	296	185	1	10	306	120	0	120
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 3Box 73-B Rowland, N.C28383	0	15	40	38	17	20	67	6	1	0	10	0	214	171	1	1	1	138	0	138
Berea	Benny Smapson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	54	47	114	7	8	48	37	0	0	3	0	318	171	0	0	0	120	0	120
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 3 Box 709-E Lumberton,28358	3	10	18	17	8	8	33	0	1	0	20	0	120	119	0	0	120	94	0	94
Beulah	Kenny Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 151 Rowland, 28383	6	5	20	15	12	6	30	0	0	2	8	0	104	70	0	0	104	46	0	46
Burnt Swamp	Tary Locklear, St. Rd. #1159 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	5	8	25	20	10	20	30	20	6	3	3	0	150	80	0	0	0	65	0	65
Cape Fear	Willie Jacobs, 4458 Camden Rd. Fayetteville, 28306	12	23	42	30	40	61	43	10	4	3	14	0	282	140	1	0	0	100	0	100
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 335, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	6	10	16	6	6	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	46	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammonds, Rte. 1 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	8	9	6	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Luther E. Demery, Rte. 1 Box 302 Rowland, N.C.28383	0	42	22	48	15	36	25	64	0	3	2	0	199	225	1	0	225	112	0	112
Dogwood	Smauel Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 79-B Rowland, N.C. 28382	3	11	14	12	8	6	13	5	2	0	7	1	82	65	1	16	98	50	1	51
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E Parkton, 28371	2	7	20	17	8	6	10	1	0	0	5	0	76	45	0	1	77	55	0	55
Elizabeth Heights	Carlee Morgan, 2304 Collins St. Lumberton, N.C 28358	3	6	19	38	8	5	20	6	4	0	2	0	11	53	1	0	111	90	0	90
Elrod	Larry Barton, Rte. 1 Box 74 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	19	19	25	14	12	13	23	4	4	4	3	0	140	96	16	16	32	90	0	90
Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rte. 4 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	8	12	12	11	18	16	40	0	0	0	0	0	117	95	1	0	117	97	0	97
Gospel Tabernacle	Granville Clark, Rte. 1 Box 46 Rowland, N.C. 28383	15	20	15	25	20	20	55	60	0	0	0	0	230	160	40	0	200	100	0	100
Gray Pond	John L. Chavis, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	5	9	10	12	18	15	25	0	0	0	9	0	103	105	0	0	0	70	0	70
Harper's Ferry	Dalton R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	60	66	80	22	37	88	31	0	0	0	0	388	267	0	0	0	110	0	110
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 173 -C Pembroke,28372	15	37	43	83	25	23	40	60	0	0	0	0	326	0	6	128	454	125	0	125
Leirch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	6	6	15	9	13	17	0	0	0	6	0	72	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowry's Chapel	Luke Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 197 Raeford, N.C. 28367	6	7	13	7	2	6	11	3	0	0	5	0	60	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 266 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	56	99	77	22	52	105	33	0	0	2	0	447	287	1	0	447	187	15	202
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254 Hollister, N.C.27844	0	26	67	39	4	12	66	0	0	0	24	0	251	110	1	25	276	475	0	475
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 4 Box 286-C Red Springs, N.C.28377	8	20	0	20	25	30	35	42	0	0	17	0	212	209	15	0	15	0	0	0

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association _____ (Month & Day)

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enrolled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mt. Olive	Joseph H. Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 642 Lumberton, 28358	5	8	19	21	10	11	22	33	0	0	14	0	133	110	20	10	0	73	0	73
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Red Springs, N.C. 23877	0		5	26	29	25	20	37	0	0	0	0	145	119	1	33	178	94	0	94
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4 Box 51 Clinton, N.C. 28328	13	17	26	33	7	8	41	56	6	5	4	0	217	137	68	0	68	83	0	83
New Hope	Roscoe Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	52	74	21	25	30	50	28	0	0	3	0	303	143	0	0	0	136	0	136
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181 Lumberton, 28358	8	12	37	37	17	20	12	10	0	1	2	0	156	145	2	3	159	120	0	120
Oak Grove	Jesse Mumford, 405 McLaurin St. McCall S.C. 29570	0	18	24	22	28	19	35	0	0	2	10	0	158	98	2	0	158	50	0	50
Pee Dee Chapel	William Chavis, Railroad Ave. McCall S.C. 29570	0	9	14	14	3	14	33	0	0	0	0	0	84	79	0	0	0	66	0	66
Pembroke First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	22	9	6	10	10	20	0	0	3	0	86	49	0	0	86	52	0	52
Piney Grove	Eugene Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	7	18	18	35	20	15	37	35	2	0	2	0	177	150	1	15	192	75	0	75
Pleasant View	Odell Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 53 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	18	26	47	23	59	95	4	0	4	4	0	280	200	1	0	0	171	0	171
Reedy Branch	Curlie Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 108-A Rowland, N.C 28383	11	35	54	35	35	35	60	30	0	0	11	0	306	229	3	53	359	105	0	105
Rock of Ages	Marshal Strickland Rte. 1 Box 107-A Pembroke, 28372	0	5	0	2	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	17	62	0	0	0	40	0	40
Sandhills	Wayne McMillian, Red Springs, N.C. 28377																				
Saint James	Homer L. Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 413 Hallaboro, N.C.	17	12	22	13	31	30	29	25	0	5	16	0	209	110	5	2	211	125	25	150
Shady Grove		0	10	6	8	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	49	70	5	33	82	46	0	46
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 286 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	41	65	60	23	71	43	25	5	0	4	0	277	246	1	0	277	173	0	173
South Hoke	Willie R. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	20	15	10	10	19	16	12	0	0	8	0	110	115	1	10	120	50	0	50
South Walnut		0	3	6	5	2	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	31	35	0	0	31	29	0	29
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	29	30	35	22	16	28	23	0	0	0	0	198	172	1	29	0	132	0	132
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46 St. Pauls, 28384	0	21	15	21	3	18	30	;0	11	3	3	0	125	95	1	0	0	83	0	83
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276 Lumberton, N.C.28358	2	8	7	11	6	0	15	0	4	0	9	0	62	51	1	15	16	0	0	0
Turn Pike Mission																					
Union Baptist	Tommy R. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 2 Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	10	15	25	25	15	30	6	4	1	14	0	145	100	0	0	145	100	0	100
Union Light	Leon Smiling, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	19	16	9	4	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	78	65	0	0	0	76	0	76
West End	James M. Hunt Ret. 4 Box 11 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	7	30	23	6	10	29	7	2	1	3	0	111	75	3	20	131	90	0	90
Zion Hill	Malcom McMillian, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28386	4	30	29	33	35	35	45	50	0	0	15	0	271	168	1	20	292	159	0	159

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Antioch		20	4	14	8	0	0	10	0	56	0	0	0	0
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rte. 3 Box 159 Maxton, N.C.	1	5	6	18	0	0	1	0	27	17	0	0	0
Berea	Gene Demark, Odum Home Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	30	25	20	8	0	3	0	101	65	10	10	0
Deep Branch	Jackie Strickland, Rte. 6 Bow 487-A Lumberton, N.C. 28358	4	6	4	17	0	0	3	14	48	33	0	0	0
Elrod		6	5	6	13	5	3	2	0	40	30	0	0	0
Harper's Ferry	Bill James Brewington, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28358	20	15	22	63	0	0	2	0	122	95	0	0	0
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162 Maxton, N.C. 28364	3	8	18	37	0	0	1	0	67	0	0	0	0
Lowry's Chapel	Kenneth Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 252 Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Robert McGirt, Rte. 3 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	9	32	25	33	0	0	2	0	101	50	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Abbie Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 5 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Judy Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 90-E Bolton, N.C. 28432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	Jerry E. Hunt, Rte. 6 Lot # 2 Sunset Park, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	11	16	12	0	0	3	0	50	45	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	James E. Jacobs, Rte. 3 Box 057, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	30	0	0	83	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	Zadie Hammond, P.O. Box 925 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	6	2	1	6	3	2	0	20	15	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	3	16	0	18	0	0	6	0	43	0	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	Evelyn Carter, Rte. 6 Box 166 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	12	12	20	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	Vivian Miller Rte. 3 Box 274 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	3	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	29	0	0	0
South Hoke	Robert R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	3	2	4	12	0	0	5	1	27	30	0	0	0
Union Baptist	Tommie R. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 2 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	10	12	25	0	0	9	0	51	40	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	Russell Bissett, 602 S. Main St. Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

6558 - 1257 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrollment
Antioch	Ethel Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 136 St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	2	0	18	14	0
Bear Swamp		0	20	25	40	0	0	0	2	0	87	60	0
Berea	Mary A. Teets, P.O. Box 966 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	25	12	22	0	0	0	5	0	64	64	0
Bethel Hill	Mazell Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	Roxanne L. Maynor P.O. Box 14 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0
Cape Fear	Teresa Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	10	6	20	0	1	0	2	0	39	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	Katheline Hammonds, Rte. 1 Wheiteville, N.C. 28472	0	0	8	6	0	0	1	1	0	16	8	14
Deep Branch	Deronda McNeil, P.O. Box 772 Fairmont, N.C.	6	15	5	35	0	3	0	2	0	66	40	66
Dogwood	Lanley Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134 Rowland, N.C. 28383	4	6	6	8	0	0	0	4	2	30	15	4
Dundarrach	Dans E. Hardy,	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Gray Pond		0	0	4	7	0	0	0	2	1	14	1	0
Harper's Ferry	Maggie L. Mercer, P.O Box Pembroke, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Island Grove	Vietta Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	14	13	21	0	0	0	1	0	48	40	0
Mt. Airy	Monroe Chavis, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	22	0	0	55	0	0	0	3	0	80	75	0
Mt. Bethel	Connie Hedgepeth, Box 194 Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	21	15	16	2	3	0	0	56	25	25
Mt. Olive	Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15th St. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	4	6	14	0	0	0	4	0	28	0	0
Mt. Moriah	Rebecca Maynor, Lumberton, N.C. 28358												
New Bethel	Mary J. Bell, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	6	25	20	0	10	4	10	0	75	35	0
New Hope	Margie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 137 Bolton, N.C. 28432	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	0
New Point		0	0	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	21	7	0
Oak Grove		0	0	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	30	25	0
Pee Dee Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2
Pembroke First	Fammie Lowry, P.O. Box 491 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Piney Grove	Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520 Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	0	16	5	0

8558 - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING _____ 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Reedy Branch	Edward Carter, Rte. 6 Box 166 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	25	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	Ruby Campbell Rte. 1 Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	2	0	16	10	0
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0
Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Ten Mile Center		0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
West End	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	10	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	30	20	1
Zion Hill		0	14	4	0	0	16	3	1	0	48	40	0
Mt. Elim	Furman Locklear, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18 years of age or graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18 years of age or graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bear Swamp	Leothea Jacobs, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	24
Berea	Nettie Lowry, Rte. 2 Box 250 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	26	18	12	0	10	0	0	66
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 156 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	8	8	20	3	0	50
Cape Fear	Maryland Gibbs, Rte. 2 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	10	5	10	12	8	0	63
Deep Branch	Lillie M. Brewington, Rte. 6 Box 419 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Dogwood	Sally Hunt, Rte. 2 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	8	5	2	15	0	0	0	10	7	3	0	20
Elizabeth Heights	Mable H. Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	10	2	0	18
Harper's Ferry	Ethel Lee Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	25	20	20	0	10	3	3	81
Island Grove	Rosetta Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	24	10	5	8	0	0	47
Mt. Airy Airy	Mary Jane Bryant	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	20	14	8	8	8	8	0	66
Mt. Bethel	Auis Green, Rte. 1 Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	8	15	0	14	0	59
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
New Point	Jane Jacobs, Rte. 6 Box 446 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	7	3	0	22
Oak Grove	Bobbie Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743 McCall S.C. 29570	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	4	7	6	6	7	1	37
Pembroke First	Essie Locklear, P.O. Box 253 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rte. 1 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	11	0	0	1	0	28
Pleasant View	Ester Smith, Rte. 3 Fairmont N.C. 28340	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	16	7	10	8	2	0	43
Reedy Branch	Naomi Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 14 Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhills	Mary Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 268 Red Springs, N.C. 23877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	Eileen Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 413 Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	4	6	10	12	12	10	54	4	6	10	12	12	11	3	58
Smyrna	Jessie Lee Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 580 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	9	6	8	5	4	32	0	9	6	8	5	11	4	43
South Hoke	Darlene Goins, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Ten Mile Center	Sue Jones, Rte. 1 Box 54 St. Paul, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or 1-5 graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or 1-5 graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Union Baptist	Bonnie Strickland, Rte. 7 Box 200 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	6	0	8	14	0	0	0	6	8	1	8	23
West End	Jackie Clark, Rte. 4 Box 810 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Berea	Danford Dial, P.O. Box 248 Pembroke, N.C. 23872	30	20	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	70
Cape Fear	Cornelious Emanuel, Rte.1 Boz 47 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	19
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 79-B Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	4	4	3	3	1	7	22
Harper's Ferry	Hartman Brewington, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	25	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	56
Island Grove	Eric Warriox P.O. Box 69 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mt. Airy	John L. Locklear, Rte. 6 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	15	18	2	0	0	0	23	0	0	58
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rte. 1 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	30
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Pleasant View	Odell Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 53 Fairmont, N.C. 28349	15	4	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	42
Reedy Branch	Clennie Jones, Rte. 3 Box 1044 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Herbert McMillian, Rte. 6 Box 188 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
South Hoke	Willie R. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	17	0	10	0	0	12	39
Tabernacle		0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Union Baptist	Arnold Strickland, Rte. 7 Box 200 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	16

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 288 Lumberton, N.C 28358	20	4	0					x		28,189	0	28,189	17,000	7,200	26,712	4,079	1,166	4,858	44,017
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	40	6	4					x		33,746	0	33,746	0	8,600	2,538	0	2,400	14,714	28,252
Benson Chapel	Staton Strickland, P.O. Box 576 Rowland, N.C28383	6	3	3	x						14,458	0	14,458	0	3,119	0	3,316	835	10,679	17,949
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, 28372	60	14	3			x				78,739	0	78,739	0	19,930	55,167	0	3,005	8,945	37,397
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 2 Box 744 Lumberton 28358	15	2	2					x		13,016	1,200	14,216	0	4,000	0	0	607	5,447	10,054
Beulah	Mrs. Berlene Clark, Rte. 3 Box 41 Rowland 28383	15	10	5					x		16,000	0	16,000	0	5,550	0	0	600	3,500	9,650
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 737 Lumberton, 28358	16	0	0							23,000	0	23,000	20,000	2,400	52,000	20,000	500	4,000	78,900
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 714 Blackwell St. Fayetteville,N.C	40	0	0						x	26,959	0	26,050	0	4,367	9,610	3,439	1,029	2,971	21,416
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0							7,000	0	7,000	0	2,000	336	2,662	341	900	6,238
Cherokee Chapel	James E. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 15 Chadbourn N.C.	0	0	0							9,147	4,266	13,412	5,000	1,559	8,306	5,000	139	1,132	11,136
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P.O. Box 386 Pembroke, N.C.	16	2	4	x						36,213	0	36,213	0	5,420	0	63	2,500	26,980	34,963
Dogwood	Jimmy D. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 135 Rowland, N.C.	4	-	-							3,800	1,145	4,945	0	650	1,040	0	189	195	2,073
Dundarrach	Peter Dial, Rte. 1 Red Springs, 28377	3																		
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	2	3						x	7,452	0	7,452	0	2,415	1,583	0	325	1,858	6,181
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374 Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0					x		32,178	3,000	35,178	0	8,900	22,419	3,944	672	0	35,935
Galilee	Adell Locklear, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0					x		0	0	0	0	5,400	15,000	0	500	1,200	22,100
Gospel Tabernacle	Sallie L. Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41 Rowland, N.C. 28383	20	10	1					x		20,648	0	20,648	0	5,200	5,124	0	1,280	2,571	14,175
Gray Pond	Marciea Lowery, Rte. 3 Box-13 Laurinburg, N.C.	50	5	15							11,000	85	11,085	0	2,700	0	0	485	2,158	4,858
Harper's Ferry	Oberon Lowry, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	25	2	1					x		54,297	0	54,297	28,000	16,670	0	0	2,656	30,744	50,070
Island Grove	William G. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 173-C Pembroke 28372	80	6	6					x		56,503	0	56,503	0	13,260	10,144	15,970	1,460	4,780	45,614
Leitch Creek	Clara Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 94 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0							2,166	1,200	3,366	0	1,440	1,400	0	120	600	3,520
Lowry's Chapel	Kenneth Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 252 Raeford, N.C.28376	8	5	5						x	3,316	0	3,316	0	600	832	0	96	1,046	2,574
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 266 Pembroke, 28372	0	0	0					x		0	67,710	67,710	0	17,587	2,681	0	3,855	22,843	46,966
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254 Hollister, N.C.27844	0	0	0							0	0	0	0	6,730	0	0	934	4,400	12,064
Mt. Elim	Russell Bissett, 602 S. Main St. Raeford, N.C.	3	0	0							5,913	0	5,913	0	10,000	0	1,824	1,602	10,486	24,512

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Committment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 620-F, Lumberton, N.C.	16	10	10					x		17,844	0	17,844	0	1,980	4,430	0	1,134	13,674	19,239
Mt. Moriah	John Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 288, Lumberton, N.C.28358	8	1	N/A							15,987	0	15,987	0	5,000	0	0	1,128	4,140	10,268
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	30	5	3	x						30,461	0	30,461	0	11,485	3,800	0	2,215	7,723	25,223
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0						x	0	0	0	0	4,325	4,629	0	968	1,368	2,290
New Point	Keirns Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	2	7	5							12,574	0	12,574	0	2,220	0	0	681	6,501	9,402
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 281, Laurinburg, N.C.	25	0	0						x	18,305	0	18,305	0	3,500	0	0	742	3,028	7,270
Pee Dee Chapel	Annie L. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 116, Fork, S.C. 29543	5	0	0							N/A	N/A	N/A	10,000	1,240	6,522	0	116	4,247	1,212
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 174, Pembroke, N.C.28372	10	10	2						x	9,235	0	9,235	0	4,550	0	0	475	3,475	8,500
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	10	0	0					x		0	0	0	0	3,520	6,515	0	899	783	11,717
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, N.C.28340	10	0	0			x				40,873	600	41,473	0	10,400	0	8,071	1,305	7,809	27,584
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C.	40	7	0				x			35,414	1,250	36,664	0	15,590	3,517	0	1,890	9,905	30,902
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Spring, N.C.28377	5	0	0					x		6,000	0	6,000	0	340	2,100	1,450	310	600	5,200
Sandhills	Bobby Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 268, Red Srpings, N.C	0	0	0							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	James Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 451, Hallsboro, 28442	10	4	4					x		18,000	500	18,500	0	3,160	0	0	600	4,000	7,750
Shady Grove	Tommy Owmens, Rte. 3 Box 276, Laurinburg, 28352	11	0	0			x				7,000	0	7,000	0	0	500	0	40	0	740
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 606-E, Lumberton, N.C.	40	0	0	x						34,317	1,015	35,332	0	11,300	0	0	1,029	17,235	29,564
South Hoke	Evon Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, RedSprings, N.C.	110	3	1					x		18,151	0	18,151	0	5,500	0	1,600	1,135	4,650	12,885
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	10	0	0							0	0	0	0	800	600	0	250	0	3,900
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, 28372	6	0	0							0	0	0	0	5,289	8,337	0	807	6,577	21,010
Ten Mile Center	Joyce R. Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 291-B Lumberton, N.C.	8	5	8					x		11,191	720	11,883	0	5,100	0	0	550	811	6,461
Thompson	Mary Clark, 1812 W. 5th St., Lumberton, N.C.28358										8,870	0	8,870	0	2,006	0	0	193	175	2,374
Turn Pike Mission																				
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 211-A, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0							22,662	0	22,662	0	12,540	0	0	450	2,000	14,990
Union Light	M.W. Epps, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	8	0	0			x				6,349	0	6,349	0	3,775	22	0	246	1,033	5,075
West End	Welbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11 Lumberton, N.C.28358	15	3	2				x			16,812	0	16,812	0	3,775	0	8,625	578	1,832	16,642
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0							26,790	1,600	28,390	0	6,550	1,858	0	3,178	1,463	13,049

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	150	250	678
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 47 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,600	1,424	150	1,312	220	0	25	50		50	3,256	4,856
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rte. 2 Box 265 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	300	445	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	570	845
Berea	Earl B. Sampson, Rte. 2 Box 108 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	4,909	1,394	0	304	973	0	302	0	0	872	3,845	8,754
Bethel Hill	Cecil G. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	200	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	758	958
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46 Rowland, N.C. 28383	800	100	900	1,300	750	200	150	50	0	100	50	0	0	1,300	3,500
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 707 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	30	350	50	50	125	0	100	25	0	0	700	730
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	250	50	16	135	130	0	100	30	0	0	0	460
Cedar Grove	Betty Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 222 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	25	190	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	215	240
Cherokee Chapel	James F. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 15 Chadbourn, N.C.	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	250	250
Deep Branch	Herbert H. Lloyd, P.O. Box 123 Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	300	1,000	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	200	1,500	1,800
Dogwood	Lanley Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134 Rowland, N.C. 28383	850	785	1,635	20	130	0	245	0	0	155	25	135	78	768	2,423
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear Rte. 1 Box 12-E Parkton, N.C.28371															
Elizabeth Heights	Mabel H. Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	124	200	0	62	51	0	0	25	25	0	363	487
Elrod	Tommy Locklear, P.O. Box 529 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	100	0	100	50	0	0	910	910
Galilee	Samuel Dial Rte. 3 Box 918-D Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	83	125	0	0	0	0	60		0	0	265	348
Gospel Tabernacle	Sallie Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41 Rowland, N.C.28383	0	0	0	200	230	0	0	500	0	443	0	0	100	1,273	1,473
Gray Pond	Herbert Clark, Rte. 3 Box 312 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	54	254	254
Harper's Ferry	Charles E. Oxendine, P.O. Box 743 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	2,000	0	2,000	3,792	2,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,792	8,548
Island Gorve	Harold G. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	700	1,256	150	150	150	0	300	0	0	0	2,006	2,706
Leitch Creek	Clemy Locklear, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowry's Chapel	Nancy Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 252 Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	145	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	245	245
Mt. Airy	Kenneth Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 613 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	661	0	661	2,006	1,050	1,000	0	0	0	101	75	0	2,894	5,120	7,785
Mt. Bethel	Dorothy R. Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 345-A Hollister N.C.	0	485	485	429	220	0	162	103	0	374	0	0	200	1,088	1,973
Mt. Elim	McKinley Maynor, Rte. 2 Box 483 Red Springs, N.C.28377	0	0	0	1,329	300	500	0	0	0	300	100	0	0	907	3,436

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association _____ (Month & Day)

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Olive	George W. Emanuel, Rt. 1 Box 719, Lumberton, N.C.28358	0	275	275	316	125	0	50	50	0	100	67	0	0	492	1,084
Mt. Moriah	Wendell Lowery, Rte. 8,Lumberton, N.C. 28358	200	150	350	300	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	775
New Bethel	Wilbert L. Bell, Rte. 3,Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	1,000	1,050	0	1,633	75	0	100	40	0	0	2,793	3,793
New Hope	Letress Jacoba, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	65	325	100	100	100	0	50	125	125	0	925	990
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Lot # 2 Sunset Pk, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	700	525	150	307	200	0	150	0	0	0	1,332	2,032
Oak Grove	Kayolla Clark, Rte. 3 Box 281,Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	101	300	0	215	44	0	166	0	0	517	1,242	1,343
Pee Dee Chapel	Flonnie M. Hunt, P.O. Box 252, Dillon, S. C. 29536	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 174,Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	350	340	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	440	790
Piney Grove	Sanford Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520,Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	200	0	0	35	0	0	0	50	30	0	115	315
Pleasant View	Vardell Hunt, Rte. 3, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	500	300	0	0	167	0	100	0	0	200	467	967
Reedy Branch	Albert Hammonds, Rte. 6 Box 380,Lumberton, N.C. 28358	200	230	430	2,055	700	758	100	100	0	100	100	50	2,309	4,217	6,702
Rock Of Ages	Molly Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 367-A,Red Springs, N.C. 28377															
Sandhills	Bobby Lowery, Rte. 1 Box 268, Red Springs, N.C. 28377															
Saint James	John W. Webb, Rte. 1 Box 412, Hallsboro, 28442	0	0	0	500	200	100	75	75	0	150	150	0	50	800	1,300
Shady Grove	Lillie Mae Owens, Rte. 3 Box 276, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	200	200	27	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	Eunice Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	457	457	172	300	0	0	100	0	100	100	0	0	600	1,229
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine, Rte. 1, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	1,781	1,781	225	135	25	40	60	0	0	100	0	0	360	2,366
South Walnut	Yvonnie Sampson, Rte. 3 Box 964, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	Cherry W. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	600	900	0	125	150	0	100	135	35	135	2,180	2,780
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turn Pike Mission																
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 21-A Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	800	500	0	0	0	0	200	52	45	0	792	1,597
Union Light		0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	165	315
West End	Edward Sampson, P.O. Box 1191, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	600	400	225	640	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,265	1,865
Zion Hill	Ervin Ivey, P.O. Box General Delivery Rex N.C.	0	284	284	720	750	0	2,354	0	0	150	100	0	261	0	4,619

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1979 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Moderator

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No completing a witness training event or activity	33 No of revivals	34 Dual enrollment	35 No preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting 10 weekly 40 monthly	37 No black members	38 No Spanish speaking members	39 No of college students baptized
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Dr. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Bear Swamp	Carl A. Lowry, P.O. Box 24 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 73-B Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	James H. Brewington, P.O.Box 66 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 3 Box 744 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Kenny Ray Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 151 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Burnt Swamp	W.O. Maynor, 306 Anne St. Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove													
Cherokee Chapel	Jim Hammond, P.O. Box 44 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Bowman Freeman, Rte. 2 Box 127 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	M	0	0	0
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 79-B Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W	0	0	0
Dundarrach	Proctor Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E Parkton, N.C. 28371												
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 376 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	M	0	0	0
Galilee	Daniel D. Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gray Pond	O.H. Harding, RTe. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper's Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Grove	Monroe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 355 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	M	0	0	0
Leitch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowry's Chapel	Kenneth Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 252 Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	Herbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	W	0	0	2
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220 Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	Lonnie L. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 66 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? (Y N / Yes No)

CHURCHES	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 SS Leadership Prep. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Man's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastor's continuing education	54 Baptist Student Ctr., Colleges and Schools Dep.	55 State paper in budget
Antioch	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bear Swamp	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Benson Chapel	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beree	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bethel Hill	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beulah	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Burnt Swamp	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Grove																
Cherokee Chapel	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Deep Branch	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Dogwood	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Dundarrach																
Elizabeth Heights	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Elrod	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Galilee	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gospel Tabernacle	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gray Pond	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Harper's Ferry	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Island Grove	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Leitch Creek	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lowry's Chapel	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Mt. Bethel	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Elim	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING _____ 1979

Association (Month & Day)

State

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 No completing a witness training event or events	33 No of revivals	34 Chief enrollment	35 No preaching for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W weekly M monthly	37 No black members	38 No Spanish speaking members	39 No of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling projects	42 Equipping Center memberships	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. WA	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	54 Baptist Student Ministries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y Yes N No															
Mt. Olive	Wilbur S. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 54-A Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Bethel	Leslie Maynor, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 171 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, Rte. 3 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee Chapel	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 116 Fork, S.C. 29543	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Grady Holmes, P.O. Box 254 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	W.O. Hammonds, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Reedy Branch	Bruce Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 148 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Rock of Ages		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sandhills	Wayne McMillan, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Saint James	Homer L. Spaulding Rte. 1 Box 413 Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	1	1	0	0	50	5	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Shady Grove	Tommie L. Owen, Rte. 3 Box 276 Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 BOx 286 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxending, Rte. 1 Box 626 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	N	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136 Lumberton, N.C. 23858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Tabernacle	James W. Chavis, Rte. 2 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46 St. Paula, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 277 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Turn Pike Mission																													
Union Baptist	Stanagon Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 211-A Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Union Light	Leon Smiling, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
West End	Welbert, Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11 Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Zion Hill	James Locklear, Rte. 1 Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N

BURNT SWAMP CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1979-1980

1979

November 12-14	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
November 20	Ministers Workshop Begin, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
November 26	"M" Night, Deep Branch, 7:30 P.M.
November 30	EXECUTIVE BOARD, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
December 9	Sunday School Quarterly Meeting, Union Light, 3:00 P.M.
December 10	Preachers and Deacons, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
December 10-11	January Bible Study Workshop, Ephesians, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
December 29	Union Meeting, Galilee

1980

January 3	WMU Council Meeting, Baptist Building, 4:00 P.M.
January 6-11	January Bible Study Week
January 28	Home Mission Series, Harpers Ferry, 7:30 P.M.
January 30	Director of Missions, Raleigh
February 4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
February 14	N.C. Baptist State Convention 150 Anniversary Baptist Building, 10:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M. Harpers Ferry, 7:30 - 9:30 P.M. All Church Leadership
February 10-16	WMU Focus Week
February 21	Associational VBS Team Clinic, Elizabethtown
February 22	EXECUTIVE BOARD, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
February 25	Mass Meeting (Church Training)
March 3	Preachers and Deacon Meeting, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
March 2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
March 7-8	Language Mission Conference, Caraway
March 9	Sunday School Quarterly, Galilee, 3:00 P.M.
March 9-11	Associational Evangelism Conference, Is. Grove 7:30 P.M.
March 14-15	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
March 15	Associational Youth Night, Odum Baptist Children Home
March 29	Union Meeting
April 3	WMU Council Meeting, Baptist Building, 4:00 P.M.
April 12	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Island Grove, 10:00 A.M.
April 17-19	Associational "Assist" Team Training, Ridgecrest
April 20-25	Baptist Doctrine Week
April 27	Pastor Appreciation Sunday
May 9-10	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista (WMU)
May 11	Mother's Day
May 12-14	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
May 19	WMU - Brotherhood Retreat, Mt. Airy, 8:00 P.M.
May 23-24	Church Training Convention, Wilmington
May 26	Mass Meeting
May 30	Executive Board Meeting, Baptist Building, 8:00 P.M.
May 31-June 6	Association Youth Attend Ridgecrest Week

June 2	Preachers and Deacons Meeting, Baptist Building, 8:00 P.M.
June 8	WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis
June 10-12	SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis
June 16	Camp Caraway Opens
June 23-27	Associational Directors' Conference, Wingate
June 28	Union Meeting
June 8	Sunday School Quarterly Meeting, Smyrna, 3:00 P.M.
July 3	WMU Council Meeting, Baptist Building, 4:00 P.M.
July 14-19	Associational Youth Attend Youth Conf., N.C. Baptist Assembly
July 26-Aug. 1	Association Group Attend Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
July 25	EXECUTIVE BOARD, Baptist Building, 8:00 P.M.
August 4	Preachers and Deacons Meeting, Baptist Building, 8:00 P.M.
August 6-12	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
August 15	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
August 17-22	Week of Prayer for Associational Mission
August 25	Mass Meeting
September 8	Preachers and Deacons, Baptist Building, 7:30 P.M.
September 14	Sunday School Quarterly Meeting, Benson Chapel, 4:00 P.M.
Sept. 19-20	Statewide Deacons' Retreat, N.C. Baptist Assembly
September 21	N.C. Mission Offering Emphasis
Sept. 26-28	Baptist Student Conv., Ridgecrest
September 27	Union Meeting
October 1-2	Director of Mission and General Board
October 3-4	Sunday School All-Age Training, Caraway
October 5-12	Week of Prayer for N.C. Mission
October 6-8	Youth and Young Adult Evangelism Conf., Caraway
October 10-11	Statewide Deacons' Retreat, Caraway
October 15-17	Senior Adult Fall Retreat, Caraway
October 16	Associational Annual Meeting, Island Grove
October 17	Associational Annual Meeting, Berea
October 24-25	Baptist Young Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest

Mistakes
- Statistical data
- In Loving Memory
- Executive Board Meeting

Litho/Chase™ BHM PUB C

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

1980

1980 Minutes
of the
BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
One-Hundred Third Annual Session

Thursday Session, October 16, 1980
Island Grove Baptist Church

and

Friday Session, October 17, 1980
Berea Baptist Church

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
TO BE HELD AT

Mt. Airy Baptist Church
October 15, 1981

and

New Point Baptist Church
October 16, 1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Minutes 3
Officers, Committees and Representatives 4
Standing Committees 5
Committees Elected at Annual Meeting 6
Other Officers and Associational Departments & Union Meetings 7
Licentiates and Ordained Ministers 8
WMU and Brotherhood Officers and Executive Board Members 9
Associational Annual Meeting Sites 12
Messengers to Annual Meeting 14
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 19
Executive Board Report 21
Sunday School Report 27
WMU Report 29
Brotherhood Report 30
Christian Social Ministry 31
Director of Missions Report 32
Obituary Report In Loving Memory 34
Treasurer's Report 35
Associational Church Gifts and Cooperative Program 37
Finance Committee Report, 1980-81 Associational Budget 38
Constitution 39
Resolutions Committee 45
Annual Meeting Historical Tables 47
Calendar of Activities 49
Statistical Data A-1

DEDICATION OF ANNUAL

Dr. English E. Jones

RESOLUTION OF CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP AND SERVICE

WHEREAS, the ultimate hope of humanity in this world is to accept the Grace of the Almight Heavenly Father and be obedient to His perfect Will;

WHEREAS, this Christian servant has been blessed with heavenly gifts and ordained with the greatest gift of love;

WHEREAS, his achievements and endeavors far surpass those of ordinary men and equal those among the great;

WHEREAS, his contributions to Southern Baptists, the N.C. Baptist State Convention, the Burnt Swamp Association, and Harper's Ferry Baptist Church have excelled with notoriety in such positions as; Professor and Chancellor of Pembroke State University, S.S. teacher and church deacon, Trustee of the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes, General Board Member, First-Vice President of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, Associational Moderator and Trustee, and chairman of numerous committees and boards;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association declare its one-hundred third annual session, Oct. 16-17, 1980 to honor and express Christian gratitude to

DR. ENGLISH E. JONES

and eternalize its appreciation for his contributions.

OFFICERS
OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1980-1981

MODERATOR
Rev. Michael Cummings, P. O. Box 100, Pembroke 738-7384
FIRST VICE MODERATOR
Mr. Russell Bissett, Rt. 1, Box 96, Red Springs 875-4709
SECOND VICE MODERATOR
Rev. Kelly Sanderson, P. O. Box 288, Pembroke 521-4136
TREASURER
Mr. Furman Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke 521-2189
CLERK
Mr. John G. Deese, P. O. Box 662, Pembroke 521-8685
HISTORIAN
Rev. Ray Brooks, P. O. Box 1063, Pembroke 521-9928
Mrs. Mary Jane Bryant, Rt. 1, Pembroke 521-4413
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Ambrose Chavis, P. O. Box 107, Lumberton 738-5510
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Tony E. Brewington, P. O. Box 997, Pembroke 521-2392
TRUSTEES
Marvin Lowry, Rt. 2, Box 100, Pembroke 1981
John E. Cummings, Pembroke 1983
Benny Sampson, P. O. Box, Pembroke 1982

THE BAPTIST BUILDING — P. O. Box 997, Pembroke, 28372 (521-9850)

SPECIAL COMMITTEES AND REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION COMMITTEE
Steve Jones .....P. O. Box 11, Pembroke
Mrs. Mable Revels .....Rt. 1, Box 146, Lumberton
Glassie Locklear, Jr. .....Rt. 4, Box 246-C, Red Springs
Dalton Brooks .....Rt. 2, Box 375, Pembroke
Ray Brooks .....P. O. Box 1063, Pembroke

EVANGELISM CHAIRMAN
Woodrow Dial .....P. O. Box 728, Pembroke
Grady Chavis

BIBLICAL RECORDER
Benny R. Sampson .....P. O. Box 215, Pembroke

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Albert Hammonds .....Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Tommy Hagans .....Rt. 4, Box 343-A, Lumberton

PIANIST
Mrs. Mable Oxendine .....P. O. Pembroke

CHORISTER
Bruce Swett .....Breece St., Pembroke

HOME FOR AGING
James D. Dial .....Rt. 2, Box 211, Pembroke

COMMITTEE ON CONTINUING EDUCATION
Ray Brooks .....P. O. Box 1063, Pembroke
Steve Jones .....P. O. Box 11, Pembroke
Baker Lockear .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
James D. Dial .....Rt. 2, Box 211, Pembroke
Flora Locklear .....Rt. 3, Box 108-A, Rowland

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

ADVISORY BOARD
Harvie E. Brewington, Chairman .....Box 596, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
C. W. Maynor .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Sanford Locklear .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Delton R. Locklear .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Joseph Locklear .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1981 King Maynor, Chairman .....Rt. 3, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1981 Mable Revels .....Rt. 1, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1981 C. M. Cummings .....Rt. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364
1982 Tommy Hagans .....Rt. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1982 Alice D. Bullard .....Rt. 3, Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364
1982 Steve Brewer .....Rt. 8, Box 858, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TIME & PLACE COMMITTEE
1982 Charles Locklear, Chairman .....Rt. 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328
1982 Douglas Mitchell .....Rt. 1, Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383
1981 Grady Hunt .....Rt. 5, Box 578, Lumberton, N.C.
1981 Levi Chavis .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

OBITUARY COMMITTEE
1982 Titus Locklear, Chairman .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1982 Bruce Chavis .....Rt. 1, Rowland, N.C. 28383
1981 Dalton Brooks .....Rt. 2, Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1981 Lindbergh Chavis .....Rt. 2, Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE
1981 Mrs. Albert Hammonds, Chairman ..Rt. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
1981 Mrs. Michael Cummings ....P. O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1982 Mrs. Donald Bullard .....Rt. 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364
1982 Mrs. Charles Lockear .....Rt. 1, Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C. 28328

MINUTES PREPARATION COMMITTEE
1981 Earl Ransom, Chairman .....P. O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1981 Frank Woriax .....Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1982 Lucy O. Thomas .....Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
1982 Bruce Barton .....P. O. Box, Pembroke, N.C. 28372

COMMITTEES ELECTED AT ANNUAL MEETING

RESOLUTIONS
1981 Ray Brooks, Chairman
1982 Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks
1983 Mrs. Sally Bullard

FINANCE
1981 Robert Strickland, Chairman
1981 Mrs. Grace Epps
1981 L. H. McNeil
1982 William X. Oxendine
1982 Welbert Hunt
1982 Larry Chavis
1983 Billy Chavis
1983 Carlee Morgan
1983 Charles McNeil

CONSTITUTION
1981 Homer Earl Strickland, Chairman
1982 Kelly Sanderson
1983 Alice Locklear

MISSIONS
1981 Ethel L. Locklear, Chairman
1981 C. S. Warriax
1982 Ronald Locklear
1982 Manford Locklear
1983 Wolfheally Bullard
1983 Robert Locklear

PETITIONS
1982 C. M. Cummings, Chairman
1981 L. P. Hardy
1983 Donald Bullard

PROGRAM
1981 Bill James Brewington, Chairman
1982 Mary Sue McGirt
1983 William Russell Bissett

NOMINATING
1983 Winfred Locklear, Chairman
1981 Mrs. Alberta H. Locklear
1981 Jimmy Strickland
1982 Delton R. Locklear
1982 Welton Lowery
1983 Albert Hammonds

BURNT SWAMP UNION OFFICERS

Harvey Brewington, P. O. Box 596, Pembroke (521-9840)	Moderator
Lindbergh Chavis, Rt. 2, Box 107, Pembroke (521-4953)	Vice Moderator
Sanford Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 178, Pembroke (521-9671)	Reading Clerk
Albert Hammonds, Rt. 6, Box 380, Lumberton (739-3868)	Clerk
James B. Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-2988)	Treasurer

ASSOCIATIONAL UNION MEETINGS

December 29, 1979 ..... Galilee
Theme: "The Worshipping Church"
March 29, 1980 ..... St. James
Theme: "The Church in Action"
June 28, 1980 ..... Mt. Bethel
Theme: "Spiritual Gifts in Times Like These"
August 30, 1980 ..... Deep Branch
Theme: "The Greater Gifts"

OFFICERS OF PREACHERS AND DEACONS CONFERENCE

Vice Moderator ..... Alfred Locklear (739-3446)
Clerk ..... Sanford Locklear (521-9671)

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Mary Sue McGirt, Rt. 3, Box 861, Lumberton (738-5820)
Adult Leader ..... Maitland Hunt, 601 Walnut St., Fairmont, N.C.
Youth Leader .... Patricia Hagans, Rt. 4, Box 6116, Lumberton (738-9840)
Children Leaders:
Ages 6-7 ..... Sally Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 356-C, Pembroke (521-4848)
Ages 8-9 ..... Elizabeth Brooks, Post Office, Pembroke (521-4064)
Ages 10-11 ..... Rosalyn Sampson, Rt. 2, Box 331, Rowland
VBS Director Mary Catherine Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 20-A, Pembroke (521-2189)

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director .....Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 49, Pembroke (521-4059)
Assistant .....Bobby Griffin
Secretary .....Josephine Locklear, Fairmont, N.C.
Adult Leader .....Hoover Lloyd, P. O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C.
Youth Leader .....Roy Lacy Cummings, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-9237)
Chorister .....Mrs. C. M. Cummings, Rt, 3, Box 105-A, Maxton (521-4817)
Pianist .....Mrs. Alice D. Bullard (521-4874)
Preschool .....Mrs. Alberta Locklear, Rt. 1, Box 49, Pembroke (521-4059)
Children Leader .....Mrs. Marvin Lowry, Rt. 1, Pembroke (521-4760)
New Church Member Orientation .Ray Brooks, P. O. Box 1063, Pembroke, N.C.
Harold G. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 162, Maxton, N.C.

LICENTIATES

Wolfheally Bullard
John D. Bryant
Wilton Cummings
William Chavis
Hartford Cummings
Girven Burnette
Bruce Chavis
S. V. Enamuel
Leroy Gales
Reece Hunt
Richard Hunt, Jr.
Ervin Hammonds
Henry Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
W. P. Strickland
Lloyd Jacobs
James E. Jones
Edmund Locklear
James L. Locklear
Gurlee Locklear
Britton Maynor
E. Locklear
Ronald McNeil
Foy Oxendine
Roscoe Oxendine
Henry Oxendine
Romey L. Revels
Richard R. Sampson
Horace Strickland
Oliver G. Simmons
Elwood Tyler
G. W. Worriax
Junious N. Webb
Durwood Locklear
Horace Oxendine
Gralyon Mitchell

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Tecumseh Brayboy, III
Steve B. Brewer
Harvey E. Brewington
Tony E. Brewington
Dalton P. Brooks
Ted Brooks
Donald Bullard
Grady Carter
James Elbert Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
C. M. Cummings
Grady Cummings
Michael Cummings
James D. Dial
William Griffin
Tommy W. Hagans
Chesley Hammond
Carl Hunt
James A. Hunt
Governor R. Hunt
Grady R. Hunt
John D. Hunt
L. B. Jacobs
Steve Jones
Charles Locklear
G. B. Locklear
Glassie Locklear
Glassie Locklear, Jr.
Isaiah Locklear
John T. Henderson
Manford Locklear
Nash Locklear
Percell Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Telford Locklear
Wade Locklear
Winford Locklear
James W. Locklear
Joseph Lowery

Welton Lowry
C. W. Maynor
King Maynor
Chesley McNeill
Douglas Mitchell

N. R. Morgan
Chason L. Oxendine
Vester Oxendine
Prather Sampson

Kelly K. Sanderson
Jimmy Strickland
Burce Swett
T. M. Swett

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS

Associational WMU Director .....Mrs. Alberta H. Locklear (521-4059)
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Lillie M. Brewington (739-7135)
Acteens .....Mrs. Adrienne C. Locklear (521-9332)
Missions Friends .....Mrs. Gertrude Locklear (628-8852)
Girls in Action .....Mrs. Judith Locklear (739-7806)
Enlistment-Enlargement .....Mrs. Rosette Locklear (521-9236)
Mission Action .....Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear (521-4837)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ....Hartman Brewington, P. O. Box 1151, Pembroke (521-3313)

ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH
Ronald Locklear
Rt. 1, Box 120
St. Pauls, N.C. 28384

BEAR SWAMP
James S. Jacobs
P. O. Box 813
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BENSON CHAPEL
Haywood Lewis
Rt. 2, Box 265
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEREA
James Brewington
P. O. Box 66
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

BETHEL HILL
Lewis Locklear
Rt. 1, Box 103-A
Rowland, N.C. 28383

BEULAH BAPTIST
Graylin Strickland
Rt. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 23872

BURNT SWAMP
Hubert Locklear
Rt. 3, Box 30-A2
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

CAPE FEAR
Ted Jones
Rt. 2, Box 5
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

DEEP BRANCH
Lindberg Scott
Rt. 2, Box 131
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

DOGWOOD
Jimmie D. Hunt
Rt. 1, Box 134
Rowland, N.C. 28383

DUNDARRACH
Proctor Locklear
Rt. 1, Box 12-E
Parkton, N.C. 28371

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Odell Morgan
Rt. 5, Box 90
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ELROD
Larry Barton
Rt. 1, Box 74
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GALILEE
Roy Hunt
Rt. 2, Box 12
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

GOSPEL TABERNACLE
None

GRAY POND
Fred Harding
P. O. Box
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

HARPERS FERRY
Woodrow Dial
Rt. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

ISLAND GROVE
Wilson Chavis
Rt. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

LEITCH CREEK
Lacy Maynor
Rt. 1, Box 98-A
Maxton, N.C. 28364

LOWERY'S CHAPEL
None

MT. AIRY
Roy L. Cummings
Rt. 1
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

MT. BETHEL
None

MT. ELM
Ivory Henderson

MT. OLIVE
Dock E. Locklear, Jr.
Rt. 8
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

MT. MORIAH
None

NEW BETHEL
Tom Carter
Rt. 3
Clinton, N.C. 28328

NEW HOPE
None

NEW POINT
James V. Oxendine
Rt. 6, Box 181
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

OAK GROVE
James Leonard Locklear
Rt. 3, Box 69
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

PEE DEE
Dudley Hunt
Rt. 1, Box 128
Little Rock, S.C. 29567

PEMBROKE FIRST
Joel Garth Locklear
P. O. Box 582
Pembroke, N.C. 28372

PINEY GROVE
Ellis Jones
Rt. 1
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

PLEASANT VIEW
Garway Oxendine
Rt. 4, Box 351
Fairmont, N.C. 28340

REEDY BRANCH
James M. Chavis
Rt. 6, Box 78-E
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

ROCK OF AGES
None

SHADY GROVE
Early Oxendine
Rt. 3, Box 270
Laurinburg, N.C. 28352

SMYRNA
Herbert McMillian
Rt. 6, Box 188
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

SOUTH HOKE
Neil Oxendine
Rt. 1
Red Springs, N.C. 28377

CHEROKEE CHAPEL
Raymond Hammonds
Rt. 1
Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

SOUTH WALNUT
Albert Stewart

ST. JAMES
Eddie Mitchell
Rt. 6, Box 417
Whiveville, N.C. 28472

TABERNACLE
Rondy Hardin
Rt. 4, Box 297
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

TEN MILE CENTER
Jimmie Hammonds
Rt. 1, Box 167-C
Shannon, N.C. 28386

THOMPSON
None

TURNPIKE
None

UNION BAPTIST
Robert Strickland
Rt. 3, Box 288
Lumberton, N.C. 28358

UNION LIGHT
Edward Epps
Rt. 1
Maxton, N.C. 28364

WEST END
Welbert Hunt
Rt. 4, Box 11
Lumberton, N.C.

ZION HILL
Harvey Wearins
Rt. 1
Shannon, N.C. 28386

THE HISTORY OF

ISLAND GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

A group of believers had become dissatisfied with their Methodist affiliation and decided to withdraw fellowship to establish an independent congregation. Forty-one people gathered in the old Hickory Bin School, a disbanded Black school located at the now parking area of Island Grove with Rev. Isiah Locklear September 5, 1954 to organize a new church. An adjacent acre of land was purchased from Mr. and Mrs. Briscoe Locklear upon which a one-room building was constructed. The other acre of land upon which the school stood was purchased from Mr. Billy Britt.

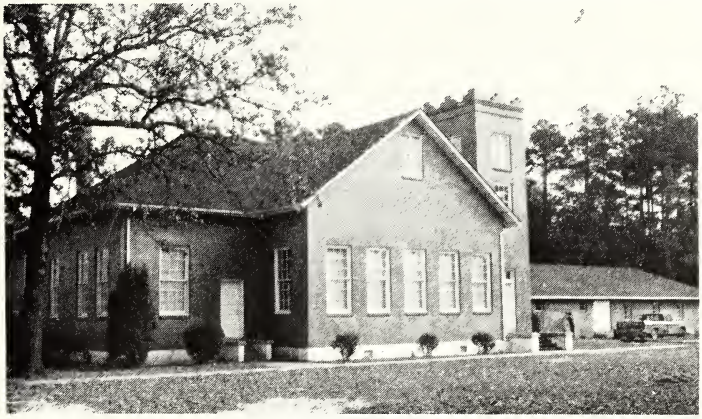
The name of the new church was suggested by Mrs. Lillie Bullard, wife of the late Shelton Bullard. She suggested "Island Grove" since the community was often referred to by that name. Rev. Isiah Locklear was called as pastor and the following officers were elected: Mr. Ander Revels, Sunday School Superintendent; Mrs. Ola Goins, Church Secretary; and Mrs. Eudell Lloyd, Treasurer. The first deacons were Mr. Roy Locklear, Mr. Larse Jones and Mr. Jimmy Bryant.

This congregation continued its independent status until May 8, 1955 when a Council from Burnt Swamp Baptist Association was invited to share the Baptist teachings and requirements for membership. This council was composed of Rev. L. W. Jacobs, Rev. C. W. Maynor and Rev. Sanford Locklear. After a brief discussion and inquiry, the congregation voted to adopt the Baptist beliefs and teachings and to apply for membership into the association. Rev. Isiah Locklear continued as pastor on a part-time basis until 1961 when Rev. James E. Hammonds began his pastorate. He was followed by the present pastor, Rev. C. M. Cummings, in 1967 who became the first full-time pastor of this church.

Soon after the first facility was built, classrooms were added as wings to care for the growing Sunday School enrollment. Attendance and the growing church budget paved the way for a bold building program in 1971 when land was broken for a large two story structure to triple the floor space of the older building, adding spacious classrooms, restrooms, and a fully-equipped kitchen

with fellowship hall. The decision was for the members to provide the major portion of labor toward construction. During the same period, the church expended its ownership with the purchase of four acres of land from McManus and Heirs of Red Springs to develop the Island Grove Memorial Cemetery. In addition, the congregation increased its gifts to total missions at an impressive rate.

Island Grove Baptist Church is located about four miles north of Pembroke on highway 710. Its membership is 184 and Sunday School enrollment is 334. During 1979-80 its total receipts were 53,450 and total mission gifts 2,500.



A HISTORY OF

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

In August of 1926, 13 baptized believers met to organize Berea Baptist Church. Those charter members are as follows: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Oxendine, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Sampson, Mr. and Mrs. Evander Hunt, Mr. Bennie Chavis, Mr. Jodie Oxendine, Mrs. Chariety Oxendine, Mr. Ashley Oxendine, Miss Bessie Oxendine, Mrs. Annie Lizzie Locklear, and Rev. L. W. Jacobs. The group elected Mr. J. C. Oxendine as Sunday School Director and called Rev. L. W. Jacobs as pastor on a quarter-time basis.

During his pastorate, Rev. Jacobs led the church into a three phase program: Sunday School, Training Union, and Worship. At the close of Rev. Jacobs' ministry at Berea in 1952, it was the vision and challenge of Mr. W. G. Revels that led Berea to become the first church in Burnt Swamp Baptist Association to enter a full-time pastoral ministry. The church called Rev. Robert Naylor, a retired foreign missionary, to serve in this capacity. Other ministers following Rev. Naylor were as follows: Rev. P. M. Dorr, Rev. Richard Bailey, Rev. C. M. Cummings, Rev. James Bardin, Rev. L. P. Hardy, Rev. Jimmy Fox, and presently as interim, Rev. Sidney Oxendine.

During the pastorate of Rev. Jim Bardin, the church again was the first in the association to provide a parsonage for its pastor. This was done through a purchase of the old workshop building used originally by the Agriculture Department of then Pembroke State College and later used as a residence for

the college custodian, Mr. Walter Pinchbeck. The building was moved across the street to its present location and there remodeled.

Rev. Lawrence P. Hardy moved the church toward another first in the association, that of opening its membership doors to all races and creeds. His genuine love for all people and especially his greater interest in the children of the church and community gave his ministry a special place in the hearts of the Pembroke community. Rev. Hardy and his family now serve as missionaries in Liberia with the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Berea Baptist facilities are built on an original 57-½ acre tract given by the late Mr. E. L. Odum and wife to "the Robeson Baptist Association for the use of church purposes and Christian Education among the Indians of Robeson County..." Later 50.55 acres of this tract were given to the Baptist Children's Home of N.C., Inc. and in August of 1966 the balance of the original tract was divided as such: Burnt Swamp Baptist Association 2.79 acres, and Berea Baptist Church 4.16 acres.

Because of its unique location in relation to Pembroke State University, over the years Berea has provided a special ministry to the university student with its pastor sharing jointly in the church responsibilities as well as the Baptist Student Union. The Baptist State Convention of N.C. participated in financial assistance for this ministry through 1975. In 1979 the church built a new spacious multipurpose building and financed an extensive ground beautification program in 1980.

MESSENGERS
TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
- J. W. Chavis
- Mitchell Carter
- Esther Carter
- Ethel Jacobs

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
- John C. Deese
- John B. Chavis
- Brantley Chavis
- Clatie B. Swett
- Iola Dial

BENSON CHAPEL
- Julius Hunt
- Wilbert Locklear
- Haywood Lewis

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
- Danford Dial
- Harold Locklear
- W. X. Oxendine
- Marshall Locklear
- Nora Sampson
- James Brewington

BETHEL HILL CHURCH
- Levi Chavis
- James H. Hammonds
- Reece Hunt

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
- Florence Oxendine
- Lou Strickland

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
- Hubert Locklear
- Tary Locklear
- Carol J. Paul

CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH
- Katherleen Groves
- Marie Chavis
- William Maiden

CHEROKEE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
None

DEEP BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Robert Strickland
Claude Sampson
Luther Dimery
Rudolph Hunt
Alford Hunt

DOGWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
James Butler
Jimmie D. Hunt
Douglas Hunt

DUNDARRACH BAPTIST CHURCH
Dalton Brooks
Peter Dial
Richard Oxendine
Proctor Locklear, Jr.

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mable H. Revels
Jiles Jacobs
Ervin Hammonds

ELROD BAPTIST CHURCH
John E. Cummings
Henry B. Oxendine
Tommy Locklear

GALILEE BAPTIST CHURCH
John D. Bryant
Patricia Bullard
Roy Hunt, Jr.

GOSPEL TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rose Strickland
Rose Marie Hunt
Ossie Mae Harris

GRAY POND BAPTIST CHURCH
None

HARPERS FERRY BAPTIST CHURCH
Coree Oxendine
Eva Strickland
Gladys Bullard
Susan Locklear
Marvin Bullard
Hartman Brewington
Wiley Jones
Richard Jones
Dennis Strickland

ISLAND GROVE
Louellen Locklear
Eric Woriax
Wilson Chavis
Lorrene Revels
C. M. Cummings

LOWERY'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Luke Lowery
Ernest Revels
Ethel Sturdivant
Joseph Lowery
Brenda Lowery

MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH
John L. Carter
Mary E. Carter
Strawdy Cummings
Joseph Locklear
Alberta Locklear
James B. Locklear
Roscoe Jones
Robert Locklear
Kenneth Hunt
Michael Cummings

MT. BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Fletcher Lynch
Theodora Lynch
Eugene Richardson
R. J. Mills
MacArthur Mills
John Richardson

MT. ELIM BAPTIST CHURCH
Russell Bissett
Bracy Miller
McKinley Maynor
Mable Jacobs
Mary Miller

MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
William H. Locklear
Fearby Hunt
Doshia Chavis

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
None

NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Pauline Roller
Ammie Jacobs
Themia Jacobs

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mildred Freeman
Geneva Jacobs
Perlie Jacobs

NEW POINT BAPTIST
Mae Nomia Hunt
Ruth Oxendine
Elvis Kirby
Alethia Rogers

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Elizabeth Reece
Bertha Smith
Neil Goins

PEE DEE BAPTIST CHURCH
Annie L. Jacobs
Elbert Chavis
Joseph Hunt

PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Reedy Sampson
Joel Garth Locklear
Grady Holmes
Titus Locklear

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rudolph Jacobs
Ellis Jones
Larry Brooks
Roscoe Hunt

PLEASANT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Steven Hunt
Lyndell Hunt

REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mable Carter
Macie Chavis
Sarah J. Jacobs
Elsie Hunt
Naomia Hunt
Estell Chavis
Audia Chavis

ROCK OF AGES BAPTIST CHURCH
None

SHADY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Shaw Strickland
Julius Miller
Tommie Owens

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH
Fannie Mitchell
Roosvelt Locklear
Grady Jacobs, Jr.

SOUTH HOKE BAPTIST CHURCH
Maggie Hunt
Evon Oxendine
Perlie M. Locklear
Clidie M. Locklear
Martha Locklear
Trilbie Inman

SOUTH WALNUT BAPTIST CHURCH
Albert Stewart
David Jacobs
Grady Carter

ST. JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
James Mitchell
Roberta Mitchell
George Graham
Minnin Graham

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
James W. Chavis
LuVerdie Chavis
Vashti Lowry

TEN MILE CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
None

THOMPSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rudolph Dial
Henry Hammond

TURN PIKE BAPTIST CHURCH
None

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Stenson Sampson
Robert Strickland
Daniel Bullard

UNION LIGHT BAPTIST CHURCH
Susie Epps
Clyde Epps

WEST END BAPTIST CHURCH
Mary C. Hunt
Joseph Bullard
Robert Clark

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
J. W. Locklear
Warren Dial
Harvey Wearins

PROGRAM

ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Thursday, Oct. 16, 1980
Island Grove Baptist Church

Friday Oct. 17, 1980
Berea Baptist Church

"EVERY CHURCH REACHING"

Purnell Swett
Moderator

John G. Deese
Clerk

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION **Purnell Swett, Presiding**

10:00 CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator
DEVOTIONAL THOUGHT ..... C. M. Cummings
BUSINESS SESSION
Roll Call, Minutes
Old Business, New Business
Distribution of Materials
10:30 "THE EQUIPPED CHURCH REACHING" ..... Dalton Brooks
10:45 "REACHING THE HUNGRY & DEPRIVED" ..... Donna Chavis
11:00 "REACHING THE IMPRISONED" ..... Burnice Robinson
Ray Brooks

11:15 "MEN REACHING" ..... Danford Dial
Hartman Brewington
11:30 "RESCUE THE PERISHING" ..... Hymn No. 207 1st Verse
SPECIAL MUSIC
11:40 MESSAGE ..... James D. Dial
12:05 LUNCH

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION VICE-MODERATOR PRESIDING

1:15 DEVOTIONAL THOUGHT ..... Wilson Chavis
1:25 "REACHING CRISES IN THE HOME" ..... Melvin Brown, Dir.
Odum Home
1:40 "TRAINING PEOPLE TO REACH" ..... Steve Jones
Joseph Locklear
1:55 "RESCUE THE PERISHING" ..... Hymn No. 207 2nd Verse
"WOMEN REACHING" ..... Bea McRae
Alberta Locklear
2:15 "REACHING VICTIMS OF DRUGS & ALCOHOL" Garth Locklear
Law Enforcement
2:30 MODERATOR'S REMARKS
2:45 MOVIE "IN A LAND OF PLENTY" ..... Introduction by
Mac Leggerton

ADJOURN

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION VICE-MODERATOR PRESIDING

10:00 CALL TO ORDER
DEVOTIONAL THOUGHT ..... L. P. Hardy
10:15 "REACHING THROUGH BIBLE TEACHING" Sally Bullard and
Mary Sue McGirt
10:30 "COLLEGE YOUTH REACHING" ..... Baptist Student Union,
Winston Hardman
10:45 "REACHING THE TROUBLED" ..... Dr. English Jones
10:55 "RESCUE THE PERISHING" ..... Hymn No. 207 3rd Verse
11:00 "REACHING THE SICK" ..... Howard Brooks,
Pembroke Druggist
11:15 "THE CONVENTION REACHING"
11:30 SPECIAL MUSIC
11:40 MESSAGE ..... Bruce Swett
12:05 LUNCH

FRIDAY AFTERNOON MODERATOR, PRESIDING

1:15 HYMN SELECTION, PRAYER
1:25 REPORTS
Resolutions ..... Ray Brooks
Finance ..... Robert Strickland
Missions ..... Ethel L. Locklear
Petitions ..... Sanford Locklear
Advisory Board ..... Harvy Brewington
Executive Board ..... John G. Deese
Committee on Committees ..... Marshall Locklear
Treasurer ..... Furman Brewer
Union Meetings ..... Harvey Brewington
Director of Missions ..... Tony E. Brewington

Enrollment ..... Mrs. Albert Hammonds
Time & Place ..... David Hunt
Nominating ..... Harvey Brewington
ELECTION OF OFFICERS
ADJOURN

PROCEEDINGS
OF
ANNUAL MEETING
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The 103rd Annual Meeting of Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met the first day, Thursday, Oct. 16, 1980, at Island Grove Baptist Church, 10:00 A.M. Rev. Bruce Swett led the congregation in singing "Rescue the Perishing", accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Mable Oxendine.

Rev. Coolidge Cummings gave the devotional thought, reading from Acts 1:1-8 and offered prayer. Mr. Purnell Swett, the Moderator, called the meeting to order for business. The clerk called the roll. Forty-seven churches were represented. The Minutes of the Executive Board meeting on Sept. 26 was read and approved. A Motion to receive the minutes of the 1979 Annual Meeting as printed in the Annual was made and approved.

The moderator asked for the members from Rock of Ages Baptist Church to come forward. Rev. Michael Cummings, the vice-moderator, extended to them the right hand of fellowship, welcoming them as a member of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Rev. Ray Brooks read two resolutions. The first was in honor of Dr. English Jones for his Christian and galliant leadership in the association, his church, the State Convention, community, and field of education. A motion to receive this resolution was made by Bro. Wiley Jones, seconded by Rev. Harvey Brewington. The motion carried. (See resolution in Dedication of Annual)

The second resolution was in honor of Mrs. Grace Epps for her leadership and service in the association, the church, community, and educational profession. A motion to receive this resolution was made by Bro. Richard Jones, seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The motion carried. (See Resolutions Committee Report)

The clerk called attention to the church statistical report which had been distributed and commented on the success our churches have made. Rev. David Hunt asked any church interested in hosting the 1981 Annual Meeting to meet with him during the lunch break.

Following the business session, several topics related to the theme, "EVERY CHURCH REACHING", were discussed. Rev. Dalton Brooks spoke on the topic, "The Equipped Church Reaching". Mrs. Donna Chavis discussed "Reaching the Hungry and Deprived", "Reaching the Imprisoned" by Rev. Ray Brooks and Brother Burnice Robinson, "Men Reaching" by Bro. Hartman Brewington and Brother Danford Dial.

The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing" and Rev. Steve Brewer provided special music. The Annual Message was preached by Rev. James D. Dial. Following a prayer of thanks by Rev. Kelly Sanderson, the meeting recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with the congregational song, "Send the Light". The devotional thought was given by Bro. Wilson Chavis and prayer by Rev. Charles Locklear. The following topics were discussed: "Reaching Crises in the Home" by Rev. Melvin Brown, "Training People to Reach" by Bro. Joseph Locklear and Rev. Steve Jones.

Following one verse of "Rescue the Perishing" Mrs. Alberta Locklear and Mrs. Bea McRae spoke on "Women Reaching", and Brother Garth Locklear discussed "Reaching Victims of Drugs and Alcohol".

In the Moderator's Remarks, Bro. Purnell Swett emphasized that Baptists are Independent, Cooperative, and Mission Minded. He reminded us of the many challenges facing Christians today and into the future. He posed the question, "Are we prepared to deal with the complexities of these problems?"

A movie entitled "In a Land of Plenty" was shown by Rev. Mac Leggerton, director of Clergy and Laity Concerned. Rev. Ray Brooks offered a resolution of thanks to the Island Grove Baptist Church for their fine meal and hospitality. The motion was adopted. Rev. Tommie Swett moved that the Annual Session be recessed until the second day. The motion was seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear and approved. The congregation sang the "Doxology" and were dismissed.

SECOND DAY ANNUAL MEETING
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Michael Cummings, called the meeting to order. The congregation sang "Showers of Blessings". Devotional thought was led by Rev. L. O. Hardy. Scripture was taken from Matthew 26. Brother James H. Brewington gave the invocation.

The clerk called the roll and read the minutes of the previous day meeting. The minutes were adopted. Following the business session the following topics were discussed: "Reaching Through Bible Study" by Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt and Mrs. Sallie Bullard, Brother Malcom McMillan was recognized as the outstanding Sunday School Director of the year and Rev. Michael Cummings as the Sunday School Pastor of the year.

Miss Maxine Locklear discussed "College Youth Reaching" and Dr. English Jones spoke on "Reaching the Troubled". A resolution recognizing Dr. Jones' outstanding service to the association and dedicating the 1980 Annual Meeting in his honor was presented to him. He also received a letter of thanks for his service to Baptists in North Carolina from Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary of the Convention.

The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing". Mr. Howard Brooks discussed "Reaching the Sick" and the "Convention Reaching" report was presented by video tape. Following special music by Bro. Wiley Jones, Rev. Manford Locklear, and Rev. Michael Cummings, the second Annual Message was preached by Rev. Bruce Swett. A prayer of thanks was given by Rev. L. P. Hardy and the session recessed for lunch in the church fellowship hall.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The congregation sang "Stand Up for Jesus" and the moderator called the afternoon session to order. The following committee reports were given and approved:

Resolutions Committee - Motion to approve by Rev. Ray Brooks and seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear.

Finance Report - Motion to approve by Rev. James D. Dial and seconded by Bro. Grady Carter.

Petitions Committee - Rev. Sanford Locklear stated that Sandhills Community Church had petitioned for membership. Rev. Glassie Locklear moved that they be brought under watchcare of the association for one year. The motion was seconded by Bro. James B. Locklear and approved.

Advisory Board - Motion to approve by Rev. Harvey Brewington and seconded by Rev. James D. Dial. (See Advisory Board Report)

Committee on Committees - Motion to approve by Rev. Sanford Locklear, seconded and approved.

Treasurer's Report - Motion to approve by Bro. Furman Brewer and seconded by Rev. Michael Cummings.

Union Meeting - Motion to approve by Rev. Harvie Brewington and seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

Director of Missions Report - Given by Rev. Tony E. Brewington and approved. Rev. Welton Lowry moved that each church give $30 at the Union Meeting to purchase a camera for the video tape equipment. The motion was seconded and approved.

W.M.U. and Brotherhood reports were given and approved. A motion to receive was given by Rev. Welton Lowry and seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear.

Enrollment Report - Mrs. Albert Hammonds reported that 144 cards of messengers were received and 66 visitors registered.

Time and Place - Rev. David Hunt reported that the first day of the next annual meeting would be held Thursday, October 15, 1981 at Mt. Airy and the second day, October 16, at New Point Baptist Church.

Obituary Report - Read by John G. Deese and approved after a moment of silent prayer.

Nominating Committee - Given by Rev. Harvey Brewington. Motion to approve by Bro. James B. Locklear and seconded by Bro. Levi Chavis. The motion carried.

Rev. Ray Brooks moved that the association accept a resolution expressing appreciation to Berea Baptist Church for their hosting the Annual Meeting. Rev. Sanford Locklear seconded the motion and it carried.

Rev. Sanford Locklear moved that the one-hundred second annual meeting be adjourned, seconded by Rev. King Maynor, the motion carried.

Rev. Steve Brewer gave the benediction.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NOVEMBER 30, 1979

Opening song "Silent Night", led by Bro. James H. Brewington. Devotion by Rev. Welton Lowry, prayer by Rev. Tony Brewington.

The Moderator called the meeting to order. The roll call was given by the Clerk with 18 churches present. Moderator called for the reading of the Minutes of previous meeting. Clerk stated he did not have a copy of the Minutes. He asked that reading of the Minutes be postponed until next meeting. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion to that effect, motion seconded and carried.

Moderator asked for old business, there being none he moved on to new business.

The Moderator stated that Turnpike Mission and South Hoke Baptist Church asked permission from the association to seek pastorial aid from the State Baptist Convention. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion approving the application for 1980 pastorial aid for the two churches. Motion seconded by Rev. Harvey Brewington and carried.

Treasurer's report was distributed. Motion to receive the report was given by Bro. Sanford Locklear and was seconded by Rev. Grady Hunt. Motion carried.

The Moderator commented on the committees he had appointed. Rev. Tony Brewington passed out the Calendar of Activities for the coming year.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Rev. Welton Lowry offered a hardy welcome for all to come and worship with them at West End. Rev. Tony Brewington stated that the 1979 Minutes would be dedicated to Burnt Swamp Baptist Church and Rev. C. E. Locklear. Rev. Tony Brewington read the Biographical sketch of Rev. C. E. Locklear which will appear in the 1979 Associational Minutes. Rev. Welton Lowry offered a motion approving the reading. Motion seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear. Motion carried. Prayer by Rev. Grady Cummings. Motion to adjourn by Rev. Ray Brooks. Motion seconded and carried.

Moderator - Bro. Purnell Swett
Clerk - John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
FEBRUARY 29, 1980

Opening song "Follow On" led by Rev. Harvey Brewington with Rev. Michael Cummings at piano.

The Moderator called meeting to order, with prayer by Rev. Lindberg Chavis. The clerk called the roll with 28 churches represented. Minutes of the previous meeting as recorded in 1979 Annual was read with motion to approve by Rev. Winford Locklear, seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear, motion carried.

There being no old business, the Moderator asked for new business to be taken up.

Rev. Tony Brewington presented a proposal to establish a Christian Social Ministry in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board and the recommendation that Rev. Ray Brooks work in this program on a part-time basis. The motion to approve was made by Rev. Sanford Locklear and seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear. The motion carried.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Bro. Furman Brewer distributed the financial report. Motion to accept the report by Bro. Brewer was seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear. The Moderator was called out and the Vice-moderator forced the motion and it carried.

A motion to reduce the cost of rental on the Associational van from 20¢ per mile plus gas to 5¢ per mile plus gas was offered by Rev. Sanford Locklear, seconded by Brother Mitchell Carter, motion carried.

A request from Sandhills Baptist Church, petitioning the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for admission into the association was read by the Moderator. A motion to refer the request to the petition's committee was offered by Bro. Joseph Locklear, and seconded by Rev. Winford Locklear, motion carried.

The Moderator asked for permission to appoint a committee to study sponsoring a Refugee Family in this area. A motion to this effect was offered by Bro. Wayne McMillian, seconded by Rev. Harvey Brewington, motion carried.

The Moderator asked for a motion to adjourn. Before adjourning there was silent prayer in memory of several deceased members. Benediction by Rev. Michael Cummings.

Moderator - Bro. Purnell Swett
Clerk - John G. Deese

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAY 30, 1980

Opening song "At Calvary" led by Rev. Harvey Brewington, with Rev. Mike Cummings at the piano. Prayer by Bro. Woodrow Dial.

The Moderator called the meeting to order, roll call and minutes of the previous Executive Board Meeting were read by the clerk. Motion to approve the reading of the minutes by Rev. Sanford Locklear seconded by Rev. Winfred Locklear, motion carried. Mr. Rod Locklear and Mr. Ed Chavis addressed the Board in reference to registering all the Lumbee Indians.

"Old Business"

Rev. Ray Brooks gave the Board a report on his activities since his appointment as Christian Social Minister with the association. The Moderator named the Refugee Study Committee. The committee members are Rev. Larry Sawyer, Rev. Dalton Brooks, Bro. Bill James Brewington, Bro. Kenneth Sampson, Bro. Regnald Strickland. Rev. Dalton Brooks to serve as chairman. Alternate members - Rev. Steve Jones, Rev. Tecumpseh Brayboy, Bro. James Chavis. The need for video equipment was discussed by the Moderator and Rev. Tony Brewington. He indicated that this equipment would serve a useful purpose in helping train our people. Rev. Harvey Brewington offered a motion that the Executive Board go on record supporting the purchase of the video equipment. Motion seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear, motion carried. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered a motion that the Preachers and Deacons at

their next meeting determine the procedure for financing this project. Motion was seconded and approved.

State Revival Week of 1982 was discussed by Rev. Tony Brewington. A motion by Bro. Woodrow Dial that the Board approve and support the suggested simultaneous associational revival for March, 1981. Motion seconded by Bro. Mitchel Carter. Motion approved.

The Executive Board discussed recognizing and listing Evangelists in the annual minutes. Bro. Woodrow Dial moved that the association disapprove, motion failed. A motion made by Rev. C. W. Maynor that churches forward names to the Advisory Board for recommendation, and amended by the moderator, that further study of this proposal be made by the Advisory Board and the officers of the Preachers and Deacons Meeting. The study to be made and a report given to the Board at its next regular meeting, motion approved.

Rev. Harvey Brewington distributed copies of a recommendation by the Advisory Board concerning internal affairs at Deep Branch church. Rev. Mike Cummings made a motion that the recommendation be approved by the Board. Rev. Steve Jones seconded the motion, motion carried. The Moderator stated he would forward this recommendation along with a letter of explanation to Deep Branch Church.

Bro. Furman Brewer gave the Treasurer's report and made a motion that this report be received. Rev. Harvey Brewington seconded the motion, motion carried. Rev. Tony Brewington made several announcements concerning coming activities in the association.

Motion to adjourn by Rev. C. W. Maynor, seconded by Rev. Sanford Locklear, motion carried. Closing prayer by Rev. Steve Jones.

Bro. Purnell Swett - Moderator
John G. Deese - Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
JULY 25, 1980

Opening song "Christ the Solid Rock" led by Rev. Bruce Swett. Scripture by the Moderator, prayer Rev. Donald Bullard. Roll call by the clerk with twenty-seven churches present and thirteen ministeries. Minutes of the previous meeting read by the clerk and approved with two corrections.

Rev. Tony Brewington gave a report of actions taken at the last Preachers and Deacons meeting concerning the purchase of A.V. equipment for the association. The request was that each church member pay twenty-five cents for the procurement of equipment.

The Moderator indicated he forwarded a copy of recommendations with a letter of explanation to Deep Branch Church. He gave a full report on what has transpired at the church, and read a copy of the latest recommendations given to the church.

The Moderator asked for the study report concerning the recognizing and listing of Evangelists in the Annual Minutes. No report being available, the Moderator continued this matter until the next meeting.

A report was given by Bro. Winston Hardman, director of the Baptist Student Union on PSU campus.

Rev. Ray Brooks, director of Christian Services Ministeries, reported on some of his activities and some of the things he plans. He stressed the needs at the Robeson County Church and Community Center.

Bro. Furman Brewer gave the Treasurer's report and made a motion that his report be received, motion seconded by Rev. Winford Locklear, motion carried.

Mrs. Mary Sue McGirt gave a report on Sunday School Training.

Rev. Tony Brewington announced the location and date of the Boys Camp.

Rev. Ray Brooks offered two resolutions concerning the identification and poster advertising of church locations in the association. The Moderator stated that the resolutions would be received for information only. Motion to adjourn by Rev. Tony Brewington, prayer.

Bro. Purnell Swett, Moderator
Bro. John Deese, Clerk

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
SEPTEMBER 26, 1980

Song, Stand Up for Jesus, with Rev. Mike Cummings at piano.

Meeting called to order with scripture and comments by the Moderator, prayer by Rev. Titus Locklear. Roll call by the clerk with forty-one members present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and a motion to approve the Minutes as read by Bro. Joseph Locklear and seconded by Bro. James Brewington, motion carried.

Old Business

The Moderator asked for a report on the listing of Evangelists in the Minutes of the Association. There being no report available, the Moderator stated that this issue would die if no more interest was shown in it.

Rev. Tony gave a report on the A.V. equipment. He stated 29 churches had made donations for a total of $1,341.00.

New Business

Advisory Board - Rev. Tony Brewington gave the report. He stated that the Advisory Board had worked with Rock of Ages Baptist Church for the last year. That she had met the requirements for membership in the association. Therefore, Rev. Tony offered a motion that the Executive Board recommend membership in the association for Rock of Ages Church at its Annual Meeting. Motion was seconded by Rev. Lindberg Chavis, motion carried.

Finance Committee Report

The Treasurer being absent, the Moderator called attention to the print-out which had been distributed. The print-out carried a copy of the proposed budget for the association. The budget was discussed and Bro. Joseph Locklear

offered a motion to adopt the budget, motion seconded by Rev. Tommy Haggens, motion carried.

Committee On Committees Report

Report given by Bro. Marshall Locklear. He referred to the print-out of the new members appointed to different committees. A motion to accept the report by Bro. Marshall was seconded by Rev. Mike Cummings, motion carried.

Program Committee Report

Rev. Mike Cummings read the program the Committee had prepared for the Annual Meeting. A motion by Rev. Mike to receive the report and approve the program was seconded by Bro. Sampson, motion carried.

Nominating Committee Report

In the absence of Bro. James Brewington, Rev. Tony Brewington gave the report. He referred to the print-out and read the list of Associational Officers nominated by the Committee. Rev. James E. Dial offered a motion to adopt the Committee's report, with a second by Bro. Marshall Locklear, motion carried.

Treasurer's Report

Bro. Furman referred to the print-out and went over the Treasurer's report for the month of September. A motion to receive the report by Bro. Furman Brewer, seconded by Bro. Marshall Locklear, motion carried.

Resolutions Committee Report

In the absence of the Resolution Committee Chairman, the Moderator restated the two resolutions presented to the Executive Board at its last meeting. 1st Resolution - A motion to approve this resolution by Bro. Garth Locklear, seconded by Bro. Scott, motion carried.

2nd Resolution - After some discussion this Resolution was tabled with a motion from Rev. James H. Dial, seconded by Bro. Joseph Locklear, motion carried.

Minutes Preparation Committee Report

Rev. Tony Brewington stated post cards had been mailed to each church requesting the Church to report how many copies of the 1980 Associational Minutes they wanted. Also, requesting the churches to help defray the expenses of the Minutes by sending a check of $1.25 per copy, all over 10 copies to the Annual Meeting.

Announcements

Rev. Tony reported South Walnut has applied to the N.C. State Convention for $900.00 for pastorial aid. Motion supporting South Walnut in this request

was offered by Rev. Tony Brewington, seconded by Rev. Mike Cummings, motion carried. Bro. Tony stated that he let Baptist Student Union at Pembroke State use the associational van to make a trip to Ridgecrest. He stated he was not sure the policies governing the use of the van would allow anyone else to use it. A motion was made to allow the Baptist Student Union to use the van when they need it, providing it does not conflict with Associational churches use of it by Bro. Garth Locklear seconded by Joseph Locklear, motion carried.

Motion to adjourn by Rev. James H. Dial, seconded by Rev. Mike Cummings, prayer by Bro. Woodrow Dial, motion carried.

Moderator - Bro. Purnell Swett
Clerk - John G. Deese

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1979-1980

Associational ASSIST Team:
Director - Mary Sue McGirt
Adult Leader - Maitland Hunt
Youth Leader - Patricia Ann Hagans

Children's Division
Learners (6-7 yrs.) Sally Bullard
Discovers (8-9 yrs.) Elizabeth B. Brooks
Searchers (10-11 yrs.) Roslyn Sampson
Preschool Leader - Mary C. Brewer

Workshops attended by team
Ridgecrest Sunday School Leadership Conference
Ridgecrest Age Group Sunday School Conference
Workshop on introduction of book "Reaching", Raleigh, N.C.
Elizabethtown VBS Clinic
Six (6) local team planning meetings

VBS Assoc. Clinics
1. Bear Swamp Baptist Church
2. Pleasant View Baptist Church

Quarterly Sunday School Meetings Place
1. Union Light Baptist Church
2. Galilee Baptist Church
3. Benson Chapel Baptist Church
4. Smyrna Baptist Church

Churches Assisted in S.S. Program
1. New Hope Baptist Church

Plans for Next Year
1. Quarterly Sunday School Meetings
2. ASSIST Team will be available upon request by individual church
3. "Sunday School Materials Fair" March Union Meeting

Goals for ASSIST Team Program
1. Increase attendance by 50% at Quarterly Sunday School Meetings
2. Broaden the interpretation of methods and techniques in using Sunday School Materials.
3. Provide personal assistance to churches.
4. Interpretation of "Sunday School Standard".
5. Recognition of individual churches in "Growth".
6. Recognize Sunday School Director of Year.
7. Recognize "Pastor" of the year.

Objectives:
1. Interpret the Sunday School program:
   a. Understanding the "age-group" method
   b. Thru display
   c. Thru methods of unit teaching
   d. Thru meeting the basic Sunday School Standards
   e. Thru means of measuring and evaluating the teaching process
   f. Thru local church Sunday School Council
2. To build a stronger working relationship with the following:
   a. Assoc. leaders
   b. Church pastors
   c. Sunday School directors
   d. Sunday School teachers
   e. Potential Sunday School workers
3. More effective promotion of events
   a. Each ASSIST Team member provided with current address and phone number of age-group workers in local churches.
   b. Prepare an awareness article for the assoc. newsletter
   c. Dates and events in the Assoc. calendar

Evaluation:
Weaknesses We Found:
1. A weakness in using appropriate materials in age-grouping
2. Utilizing space to the best advantage
3. A lack of communication among some of the Sunday School Council
4. A weakness of communication concerning local, district and state Sunday School workshops.
5. A weakness in number of churches participating in Weekly Workers M

Strengths We Found:
1. Churches planning a step by step plan to improve their teaching, learning and growth in Sunday School.
2. A greater desire and willingness to improve in basic methods of teaching.
3. More interest in broadening their interpretation of materials.
4. A willingness to relate and express opinions.
5. A trustworthy attitude in setting and reaching goals.

6. Greater preparation with more churches promoting Weekly Workers Meetings.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Sunday School Director of the Year: Mr. Malcolm Locklear, Zion Hill Baptist Church

Pastor of the Year
(Support given to the Sunday School Program) Rev. Michael Cummings, Mt. Airy Baptist Church

Prepared by Associational S.S. Council
Mary Sue McGirt, Director

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

There are 26 churches with organized WMU and 57 organizations with a total membership of 701.

The WMU planning council met each quarter at the Baptist Building to set goals and objective.

The WMU Council set a goal to visit each church in the Association to assist in organizing WMU work. This goal was met with the exception of 4 churches.

Workshops attended by Directors and Leaders:

WMU Week - Ridgecrest

WMU Leadership Conference - Mundo Vista

Associational Workshops:

1. Materials & Methods—Galilee Baptist—with 15 churches represented
2. Directors & Pastors Conference—Baptist Building
3. Training session—Mt. Bethel Church
4. Key Leadership—Harpers Ferry

Four Associational officers attended the WMU annual session in Winston Salem.

A Study Retreat "The Woman I Am In A Hungry World!" was held at Mt. Airy.

Goals for 1980-81

1. To assist every church with WMU.
2. To organize WMU in churches without WMU; upon request.
3. To continue prayerful support of the Bold Mission Thrust.
4. Encourage more women and girls to attend Leadership conferences and Mission Camps.

Associational WMU Director ..... Mrs. Alberta H. Locklear
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Lillie M. Brewington
Acteens ..... Mrs. Adrienne C. Locklear
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Gertrude Locklear
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Judith Locklear
Enlistment-Enlargement ..... Mrs. Rosette Locklear
Mission Action ..... Mrs. Ethel O. Locklear

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

18 churches reported organized church training in 1979-80, with a total membership of 842.

M-night was held at Deep Branch Baptist Church, Nov. 26, 1979. With 10 churches reporting. The M-Night Meeting was the best attended meeting we had for Church Training this year.

There has been a Mass Meeting each quarter this year, we feel that the Mass Meetings have been the highlight of the church training year. An exceptionally impressive meeting was the **Children's Bible Drill** and the **Speakers Tournament**

Church Training Emphasis, 1980-81

I. A year of **Personal Growth** through **Dated Curriculum Materials.**
II. Equipping Centers Expanded
III. **Survival Kit** for **New Christians** and **New Member Training**
IV. Baptist Doctrine Study.
V. Build Up: A Church Training Enrollment Plan.

Director
Joseph Locklear, Rt. 1, Pembroke, N.C.

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

One of the greatest needs in our association is spiritual renewal of our men. This renewal would bring about the awareness of our responsibilities and the need of a deeper commitment in the witnessing, praying, giving and going ministries of the church program.

Involvement of men and boys in missions work is a challenge. I thank God for the opportunity to share with you in meeting this challenge. I believe that men and boys hunger today to express their Christian faith, but fail to recognize how much greater this expression could be felt through a brotherhood program, than through many of the worldly programs existing today. (Jaycees, Kiwanis Club, Boy Scouts and other civic organizations). I must say that the women have played a big role in mission work, and have dominated this phase of church work through the years. Men tend to feel this is women's work. Therefore, discouraging brotherhood work.

Brotherhood and WMU should work together teaching our responsibilities to bring persons to God through Jesus Christ. God's word tells the old women to teach the young women and likewise the old men to teach the young men. If our church programs don't provide education to help meet God's command to carry the good news. I'm afraid it is not being done.

Men, are we training our young men? Take a look at your church programs. If there is no Baptist Men's organization and Royal Ambassador organization then why not. Who is responsible and who will be held accountable? You, Brother! Yes, you are responsible for this ministry. "Ministry" is not waiting at the church house. Men and boys of a brotherhood must go to the people with a positive Christian witness if they are to win souls for Jesus. A man's life can be saved through the influence and testimony of Christian men and boys.

As a member of the associational leadership team, I hope you realize that it takes desire, commitment and dedication to meet this need. The associational

brotherhood primarily exists to help churches inform, inspire and challenge all men to new heights in missions; to help enlarge any present efforts; and to assist in involvement of all men and boys.

Director
Hartman Brewington

Churches Visited
Smyrna
South Hoke
New Bethel
Galilee
Cape Fear
Antioch

Activities Held
Boys Camp Aug. 6-9
Key Leadership
Baptist Men's Rally

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATIONAL CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY 1979-80

On February 29, the Executive Board of the Burnt Swamp Association accepted the establishment of a Christian Social Ministry program and the appointment of me, E. Ray Brooks, as a part-time director (30 hrs/wk). Under the guidance of the Director of Missions, the job description and area of ministry was defined. Read Luke 10:25-37, Matt. 25:31-46, Acts 1:8.

A majority of our ministry has been with Robeson County Church and Community Center. I have been helping the center to contact our churches and their ministers so that they can do mission ministry first, with people from their area; then evangelism and witnessing. Many of the people don't go to church regularly and a large percentage of them prefer Baptist worship and fellowship. I have also called upon churches of other faiths to help meet the needs of those people who call at the center for help.

I attended the State Key Leadership Conference in May and learned that Christian Social Ministry is more than meeting the needs of destitute people. It includes awakening the local church to organize and minister to all age-groups in their church-community during the week. There is a world of ministry that the local church can do locally as well as working together with other churches to broaden their scope.

Our Associational Key Conference in September was centered on informing you to be aware of how you can help minister with the Robeson County Church & Community Center and do local ministry. For our churches outside of the county, we ask you to contact several churches in your area and see if they would want to join in establishing some form of Christian Social Ministry.

We are also involved in ministering to those people who are imprisoned. I have held worship services twice at the local prison camp. We were also in charge of worship services at the Robeson County jailhouse for the month of September.

Let me be prophetic about Christian Social Ministry and local church ministry. Christian Social ministry will be the salvation to our churches in the area of taxes. Eventually the government will start taxing our church buildings that are not being used for worship and non-profit services and ministry. Pray to God to give you a vision on the various types of Christian Social Ministry that you can do locally as well as collectively with other churches.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

I have had the privilege of serving as your associational missionary now for ten years. Among many of the exceptional opportunities of the work have been those of developing friendships and forming everlasting and influencial relationships. I am deeply indebted to a number of associational laborers who have preceded us to the Father's bosom, among some, Miss Anna Mae Locklear, Rev. Roy W. Maynor, Mr. Frank Epps, Mr. Sanford Sampson, Rev. Belt Thompson and numerous others.

Together we have made what I believe are noble accomplishments in associational life. Below are listed some of them and a comparison of 1970 and 1980 data. I believe Burnt Swamp Association is only beginning to experience its best years of cooperation, fellowship, and mission services.

10 YEAR PROGRESS REPORT
1970-80

1. Missions and churches established
   Elrod
   South Walnut
   Rock of Ages
   Sandhills
   Turn Pike
2. Baptist Building constructed in 1973 at a cost of $43,000.
3. Construction of Indian Memorial Cottage on campus of Odum Home at an approximate cost of $185,000.
4. Construction of Turnpike Mission at a cost of $10,000.
5. Extension of associational staff to include a full-time secretary.
6. Establishment of a Christian Social Ministry for a two year period financed by the Home Mission Board and N.C. Baptist State Convention.
7. Celebration of the association's 100th year of cooperative relationship, 1877-1977.
8. Purchase of a 15 passenger van to be used by the association and its member churches for religious purposes: Cost $10,000.
9. Three tours to the Holy Land for pastors and wives and lay community: 1973, 1976, 1978.
10. Forty-eight church leaders chartered a bus and attended the first National Indian Church Leadership Conference held at Falls Creek Baptist Assembly, Oklahoma.
11. Eight ministers attended the first conference of Indian Church leaders east of the Mississippi.

Note the increases of the following statistics

	1970	1980
Total Church gifts to the Association	$5,189	$21,464.92
Total Cooperative Program Gifts	4,685	28,562.27
Total Church Receipts	257,826	1,082,252.00
Total Baptisms	288	338

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF N.C. - CECIL A. RAY, GENERAL SEC'Y-TREAS DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP, O. D. MARTIN, JR., DIRECTOR

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS AND SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Gifts through the cooperative program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below.

Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O. D. Martin, Jr., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS FROM THE CHURCHES FOR BAPTIST CAUSES SHOWN AS DESIGNATED

JULY 1 THROUGH SEPT. 30, 1980

	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM			DESIGNATED	
CHURCHES NAME	CURRENT QUARTER	TOTAL TO DATE ABOVE	TO DATE LAST YEAR	CURRENT QUARTER	TO DATE ABOVE
BURNT SWAMP					
Antioch	313.52	697.19	130.16	.00	.00
Bear Swamp	595.00	1,395.00	1,632.00	.00	320.00
Benson Chapel	300.00	737.00	200.00	.00	.00
Berea	1,239.94	3,186.93	3,581.20	315.90	1,813.90
Bethel Hill	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Beulah	550.00	1,050.00	900.00	.00	.00
Burnt Swamp	.00	25.00	30.00	.00	100.00
Cape Fear	101.84	376.84	250.00	250.00	390.00
Cedar Grove	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Cherokee	25.00	25.00	38.00	.00	.00
Deep Branch	700.00	1,000.00	500.00	.00	.00
Dogwood	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Dundarrach	60.00	60.00	60.00	.00	.00
Elizabeth Heights	45.52	45.52	124.29	.00	94.41
Elrod	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Galilee	141.00	141.00	122.00	.00	.00
Gospel Tabernacle	.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	300.00
Gray Pond	57.00	57.00	53.84	.00	.00
Harpers Ferry	900.00	2,700.00	2,844.00	500.00	720.00
Island Grove	300.00	600.00	700.00	.00	500.00
Leach Creek	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Lowerys Chapel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Airy	.00	610.00	570.00	516.64	1,534.64
Mount Bethel	150.00	450.00	329.00	.00	246.13
Mount Elim	450.00	850.00	100.00	.00	100.00
Mount Moriah	130.06	130.06	105.15	.00	.00
Mount Olive	180.00	405.00	23.63	.00	.00
New Bethel	1,000.00	1,000.00	920.00	.00	200.00
New Hope	333.00	333.00	65.65	985.00	985.00
New Point	300.00	800.00	783.00	.00	225.00
Oak Grove	70.41	70.41	101.00	.00	110.00
Other Than Church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Pee Dee Chapel	70.00	70.00	60.00	.00	.00
Pembroke First	.00	.00	100.00	.00	.00
Piney Grove	76.80	226.80	200.00	.00	27.00
Pleasant View	720.00	720.00	647.00	125.00	125.00
Reedy Branch	500.00	1,500.00	1,333.28	100.00	350.00
Rock of Ages	42.41	42.41	.00	.00	.00
Sandhills Community	110.00	110.00	.00	.00	.00
Shady Grove	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Smyrna	.00	123.28	172.09	.00	150.00
South Hoke	46.00	46.00	225.00	.00	.00
South Walnut	50.00	50.00	95.00	.00	.00

St. James	50.00	100.00	.00	.00	50.00
Tabernacle	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Ten Mile Center	150.00	450.00	475.03	300.00	425.00
Thompson	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Turnpike	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Union	84.92	84.92	118.00	.00	100.00
Union Light	224.00	224.00	100.83	.00	.00
West End	300.00	800.00	250.00	.00	.00
Zion Hill	145.82	447.82	436.50	.00	.00
Total	10,512.24	21,840.18	18,475.65	3,292.54	8,866.08

OBITUARY COMMITTEE REPORT

ANTIOCH
Sister Rosie Smith
Sister Mattie Lee Locklear
Brother Jasper Locklear

BEAR SWAMP
Brother Warnell Jacobs
Brother James E. Chavis
Brother Joseph Jacobs
Sister Margaret Jacobs
Sister Alice D. Locklear
Sister Zelma Locklear
Sister Kathie Jame Cummings

BEREA
Sister Maude Bonnell

BEULAH
Brother Bradie Locklear
Brother Whiz Locklear

BURNT SWAMP
Brother Marshall Locklear
Brother Luther Locklear
Brother Tom Locklear
Brother Pope McNeil
Sister Crystal Necole Nobles
Brother Amendo Swett

CAPE FEAR
Sister Fannie Watson
Brother Willie Carter

DEEP BRANCH
Brother Joseph Strickland
Brother Ernest Burns

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS
Sister Ira Jane Tyler

ELROD
Sister Dovie Barton

GALILEE
Brother John L. Locklear

HARPERS FERRY
Sister Rosa Barton

ISLAND GROVE
Brother Daniel P. Bullard
Deacon Elias Jones
Brother Brisco Locklear
Deacon Robert Collins

LOWERY'S CHAPEL CHURCH
Sister Nancy C. Lowery
Brother Kenny Chavis

LEITCH CREEK
Sister Betty O. Maynor

MT. AIRY
Deacon James H. Locklear
Sister Beatrice Locklear
Sister Rocky Jane Locklear

MT. BETHEL
Sister Mary E. Daniel
Brother Daryl A. Richardson
Brother Ricky Evans

MT. ELIM
Deacon Brother Bruce Oxendine
Brother Elisha Dial

MT. OLIVE
Brother Walter Dial
Sister Margaret L. Dial

Sister Artiz Emanuel
Sister Beulah Hammonds

NEW HOPE
Brother Zanny Graham
Sister Lanie Graham
Brother Sylvester Jacobs
Brother James O. Patrick

OAK GROVE
Sister Mary F. Locklear

PEE DEE CHAPEL
Sister Rosa M. Giddins

PEMBROKE FIRST
Sister Louise Brooks
Sister Rosa D. Revels

PLEASANT VIEW
Brother Theodore Hunt
Sister Stella Hunt

REEDY BRANCH
Sister Ruthie Baker
Sister Flora B. Hunt

SHADY GROVE
Brother John Wayne Owens
Brother Ronald Quick

SMYRNA
Brother Dannie F. Oxendine
Brother Lance Hardin

ST. JAMES
Brother Thomas Graham
Brother Riley Graham

THOMPSON
Brother Curnis Jones

TABERNACLE
Brother Johnnie McCallum
Sister Fannie McCallum
Brother Carmel Lowry
Sister Effie J. Locklear

UNION BAPTIST
Sister Betty F. Scott
Sister Dovie Locklear

UNION LIGHT
Deacon Leon Smiling
Brother William Epps

WEST END
Brother Willie Jones

ZION HILL
Deacon Dennis Maynor
Sister Lula Oxendine

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR SEPT.

GENERAL FUND		
BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD		$1,719.28
Receipts		
Bear Swamp	$ 25.00	
Mt. Bethel	50.00	
Harpers Ferry	125.00	
Elizabeth Heights	20.00	
Gray Pond	25.00	
Union Baptist	40.00	
Baptist State Conv.	750.00	
Benson Chapel	100.00	
Mt. Olive	60.00	
Ten Mile	75.00	
Antioch	35.00	
Berea	341.61	
Leitch Creek	50.00	

Reedy Branch	300.00	
Mt. Elim	50.00	
New Hope	25.00	
Total	$2,071.61	$2,071.61
Audio-Visual Receipts		
Bear Swamp	$ 75.00	
Union Baptist	36.25	
Tabernacle Baptist	49.50	
New Bethel	54.25	
Benson Chapel	53.00	
Berea	78.00	
Mt. Olive	33.25	
St. James	52.25	
West End	27.75	
Oak Grove	39.50	
Mt. Elim	53.00	
Total	$ 551.75	$ 551.75
Union Receipts		$1,880.00
Balance Plus Receipts		$6,222.64
Expenditures		
Bibles for Ch. Training	$ 39.50	
Carolina Indian V. (Camp Exp.)	50.00	
Missionary Salary	284.58	
Secretary Salary (Bapt. Bld.)	400.64	
State Conv.	684.16	
CSM Worker's Salary	727.52	
Johnny Hunt	50.00	
CP&L	94.26	
Southern Bell	53.47	
Coca Cola	47.71	
Robeson Office Supp.	53.45	
Pates Supply	16.14	
	$2,501.43	$2,501.43
Bal. Minus Expenditures		$3,721.21
Building Fund		$321.52
FCX Stock		$4,000.00
Boys Camp Receipts		$1,461.00
Total		$9,503.73

CHURCH GIFTS FOR 1980

Church	Association Oct. 1, 79-Sept. 1980	Cooperative Pro. Oct. 1, 1979 Sept. 1980	Audio Visual Tape Cassette Equipment
Antioch	$ 410.00	$ 1,055.24	$ 45.00
Bear Swamp	1,216.00	1,395.00	75.00
Benson Chapel	500.00	837.00	53.00
Berea	1,376.05	4,484.86	78.00
Bethel Hill	200.00	200.00	30.00
Beulah	900.00	1,250.00	
Burnt Swamp	125.00	25.00	
Cape Fear	532.50	378.84	70.50
Cedar Grove	215.00	00.00	
Cherokee Chapel	95.00	25.00	
Deep Branch	610.00	1,000.00	
Dogwood	170.00	25.00	
Dundarrach	120.00	205.00	
Elizabeth Heights	272.75	45.52	20.00
Galilee	200.00	141.00	29.25
Gospel Tabernacle	140.00	300.00	
Gray Pond	130.00	57.00	
Harpers Ferry	1,455.00	3,648.00	
Island Grove	1,200.00	800.00	90.00
Leitch Creek	130.00	00.00	18.00
Lowery's Chapel	100.00	00.00	
Mt. Airy	800.00	760.00	111.75
Mt. Bethel	1,190.00	600.00	62.75
Mt. Elim	225.00	950.00	53.00
Mt. Moriah	350.00	130.06	36.25
Mt. Olive	435.00	540.00	33.25
New Bethel	750.00	1,000.00	54.25
New Hope	348.00	333.00	75.00
New Point	400.00	1,000.00	50.00
Oak Grove	325.00	70.41	39.50
Pee Dee	200.00	70.00	21.00
Pembroke First	200.00	00.00	21.50
Piney Grove	300.00	226.80	44.25
Pleasant View	300.00	720.00	
Reedy Branch	1,058.33	2,222.01	
Rock of Ages		42.41	
St. James	296.00	100.00	52.25
Shady Grove	60.00	00.00	
Smyrna	429.51	123.28	
South Hoke	75.00	46.00	
South Walnut	125.00	145.00	75.75
Tabernacle	323.00	00.00	49.50
Ten Mile Center	900.00	600.00	
Thompson	218.78	00.00	16.00
Turn Pike	50.00	00.00	
Union Baptist	737.00	884.92	36.25
Union Light	312.00	224.00	20.00
Zion Hill	550.00	694.32	
West End	300.00	1,100.00	27.75
Elrod	00.00	00.00	35.00
Sandhills Community	200.00	110.00	25.00
Total Receipts	$21,464.92	$28,562.27	$1,445.75

Total Expenditures Oct. 1, 1979—Sept. 30, 1980 $4,503.36

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

Item or Category	Proposed 1980-81 Budget	
EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
VBS	$ 400.00	
S.S.	600.00	
Church Training	400.00	
WMU	300.00	
Music	100.00	
Evangelism	300.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	
Youth Camps	150.00	
Training Workshops	400.00	
Miscellaneous	350.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
Building Insurance	389.00	
Building Maintenance	200.00	
Post Office	250.00	
Office Supplies	400.00	
Telephone	600.00	
Utilities	900.00	
Library	150.00	
Assoc. Minutes	1,400.00	
Audio-Visual	50.00	
Refreshments & Fellowship	100.00	
Van Payments	1,000.00	
Office Equipment	100.00	
Van Insurance	400.00	
TOTAL	9,139.00	
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
		Convention Pays
Director of Missions Salary	$8,325.00	$4,267.90
Director's Travel	1,900.00	1,000.00
Housing	1,075.00	2,000.00
Utilities	700.00	741.86
Convention and Conference	800.00	
Social Security	505.00	
Retirement	400.00	
Secretary's Salary	12 mths.7,800.00	
Secretary's Soc. Security	477.88	
Moderator's Convention Exp.	300.00	
Moderator's Local Exp.	300.00	
Clerk Expense	300.00	
TOTAL BUDGETED	$32,021.88	

CONSTITUTION
OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSE OF OBJECTIVE

The objective of this Association shall be to furnish the Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accordance with the Word of God, and also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and to cooperate with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood and President of W.M.U.

SECTION 2. The Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Parliamentarian, shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. The Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, President of Brotherhood, and W.M.U. shall be nominated by the respective organizations which they represent and shall be approved by the Executive Board prior to the Annual Meeting. The Clerk and Treasurer may be combined at the discretion of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. Assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the

preparing and publishing of minutes of the association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall keep an accurate and current written history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Rules of Order for the association shall be those laid down in The Associational Constitution and "Robert's Rules of Order", but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V - PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Committee on Petitions. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Advisory Board, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association; the lay members to be elected by the church and the name of each lay member to be reported to the Clerk of the Association. The member of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of this Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Advisory Board, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly, make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Calendar, Constitution, Petition, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing Committee and Obituary. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expires. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board, and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Membership or Petition Committee
6. Program Committee
7. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be nominated by the respective organizations they represent and approved by the Association: Calendar Committee.

This committee shall be composed of the Heads of the Departments, the Moderator of the Union, the Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, with the Moderator of the Association, the Clerk and the Associational Missionary serving as ex-officio members.

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the moderator

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time, composed of four members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of six members shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall be composed of four members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII-Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem (related to mission work).

3. It shall be the duty of this committee to cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, and to supervise the same.

4. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board a new Missionary for election.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of committee nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

G. The Membership or Petition Committee.

1. The committee shall be composed of three members. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Petition Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, its relations to other member churches of the Association. The Petitions Committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

2. Each church applying for membership in the association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

H. Calendar Committee - This Committee shall prepare an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption. After their approval it shall be presented to the association at annual meeting.

SECTION 3. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX - MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE
ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has

been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI - ADVISORY BOARD

SECTION 1. An Advisory Board, composed of five ordained ministers and deacons, shall be appointed annually by the Moderator, whose duty shall be to assist churches of the Burnt Swamp Association in adjusting their differences. They shall act as an arbitrator.

SECTION 2. They shall assist the pastors in ordaining preachers and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to his church for ordination.

ARTICLE XII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Missions Committee.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use. All other honoraria shall be given back into the Treasury of the Association.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. The Missionary shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

ARTICLE XIV - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their alloted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission for the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These By-Laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

FORMAL RESOLUTION OF THANKS TO ISLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, Island Grove Baptist Church has in the past and again this day, October 16, 1980, hosted successfully the Annual Burnt Swamp Baptist Association meeting;

WHEREAS, the members and leaders of Island Grove Baptist Church have faithfully supported the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association in its ministry of proclaiming the gospel;

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the messengers of the churches of the Association, offer a vote of THANKS and appreciation to Island Grove Church for your hospitality, brotherly love and kindness.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we adopt this formal resolution of thanks and appreciation and enter it into the minutes of this meeting.

FORMAL RESOLUTION OF THANKS TO BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, Berea Baptist Church in the past and again on this occasion, through brotherly love, successfully hosted the annual association meeting;

WHEREAS, the members and leaders of Berea Baptist Church have faithfully supported the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association in its ministry of proclaiming the gospel;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the messengers of the Churches of the Association offer a vote of thanks and appreciation to this Church for its hospitality and kindness.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we adopt this formal resolution of thanks and appreciation and enter it into the minutes of this meeting.

RESOLUTION OF CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP AND SERVICE

WHEREAS, the contributions of individuals to their family, church, and community have always been of noble concern and recognition to Southern Baptists;

WHEREAS, this Christian servant has provided sacrificial nurture and Christian training to her children and dedicated support to her husband;

WHEREAS, her loyalty to Ten Mile Baptist Church and Burnt Swamp Association has always been exemplary and generous, filling such positions as pianist, S.S. teacher, associational historian, and active member of numerous committees;

WHEREAS, achievements and professionalism in community and state affairs have been noteworthy;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association in its one-hundred third annual meeting, Oct. 17, 1980, express its foremost appreciation to Mrs. Grace Epps for her genuine Christian Spirit, humility, and able leadership in the associational family and the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTION COMMITTEE
E. Ray Brooks, Chairman

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E, Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Jospeh Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J, Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W, D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor

1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch, Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy, New Bethel	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. R. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	New Hope, Bear			
	Swamp, New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Manford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Bruce Swett

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: John G. Deese

Address: P. O. Box 662 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 1,000 pop.); 3—Town (1,000-2,499); 4—Urban City (2,500-5,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4		5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Antioch		Robeson	1897	1	X		5	0	3	121	1	122	0	0		150,000	12,000
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rte. 1 Box 343, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1882	1		X	15	2	18	190	60	250	0	0	0	250,000	0
Benson Chapel	Glassie Locklear,Sr. Rte. 4 Box 247, Red Springs, N.C	Robeson	1970	1	X		6	0	21	88	0	88	0	0	0	175,000	13,778
Berea	Lawrence P. Hardy, P. O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1926	3	X		17	10	104	213	97	310	0	1	33,000	325,000	29,660
Bethel Hill	Glassie Locklear, Jr. Rte. 4 Box 246-C, Red Springs, N.C	Robeson	1918	1		X	4	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	150,000	0
Beulah	Manford Locklear, Rte. 3, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1939	1	X		0	4	0	44	6	50	0	0	0	75,000	0
Burnt Swamp	Tilford Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 36, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1877	1	X		7	1	5	83	5	88	0	0	0	150,000	20,000
Cape Fear	James D. Dial, Rte. 2 Box 211, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Cumberland	1923	7		X	7	0	2	100	10	110	0	0	0	150,000	135,000
Cedar Grove	Sanford Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1930	3	X		0	0	0	30	9	39	0	0	0	70,000	0
Cherokee Chapel	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Columbus	1946	3		X	4	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	45,000	3,500
Deep Branch		Robeson	1882	1		X	6	0	2	195	3	198	0	0	0	90,000	0
Dogwood	Bobby Burns, Rte. 6 Box 454, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1951	1	X		0	2	0	46	5	51	0	0	0	65,000	0
Dundarrach	Dalton P. Brooks, Rte. 2 Box 375, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Hoke	1972	2		X	0	4	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	75,000	10,900
Elizabeth Heights	N.R. Morgan, Rte. 5 Box 144, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1951	6	X		3	0	8	50	3	53	0	1	0	37,500	0
Elrod	Tommy W. Haggans, Rte. 3 Box 343-A, Lumberton, N.C.	Robeson	1972	1	X		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	8,000
Galilee	Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1950	1		X	14	0	1	71	18	89	0	0	0	150,000	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Prather Sampson, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1954	1		X	11	0	0	64	3	67	0	0	0	175,000	0
Gray Pond	Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 107, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Scotland	1919	1		X	7	1	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	60,000	0
Harpers Ferry	Steve Jones, P.O. Box 11, Pemborke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1888	1		X	18	0	4	237	0	255	2	0	0	360,000	13,644
Island Grove	C.M. Cummings, Rte. 5 Box 105-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1954	1	X		7	0	9	179	5	184	0	0	0	450,000	41,986
Leitch Creek	James A. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 136-A, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1949	1		X	2	2	0	12	11	23	0	1	0	25,000	0
Lowery's Chapel	Joseph Lowry, Rte. 1 Box 252, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Hoke	1954	1		X	1	2	2	52	6	58	0	2	0	40,000	0
Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings, P.O. Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1915	1	X		5	5	3	457	0	457	0	0	0	170,000	0
Mt. Bethel	Tecumseh Brayboy, Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, N.C. 27599	Halifax	1958	1	X		19	31	7	500	44	544	0	0	0	150,000	0
Mt. Elim	David Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 181-C, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Hoke	1924	1		X	13	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	267,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: John G. Deese
Address: P.O. Box 662 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mt. Olive	E. Ray Brooks, P.O. Box 1063, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1886	1	X		12	5	4	61	14	75	0	0	0	150,000	0
Mt. Moriah	William Griffin, Rte. 5, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1881	1		X	0	0	20	125	0	125	0	0	0	100,000	0
New Bethel	Charles P. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 78-D, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Sampson	1910	1	X		5	0	0	200	23	223	0	0	45,000	180,000	0
New Hope	Donald Carter, Rte. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Bladen	1945	1	X		0	2	5	297	17	314	0	0	0	130,000	0
New Point	Sandord Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 178, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1945	1	X		4	0	1	155	0	155	0	0	0	125,000	0
Oak Grove		Scotland	1896	1	X		0	0	1	101	0	101	0	0	0	153,000	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Elbert Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 57, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Dillon	1891	1		X	6	0	1	87	8	95	0	0	0	120,000	2,500
Pembroke First	Titus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 323, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1895	3		X	4	1	2	89	0	89	1	0	0	90,000	0
Piney Grove	Kelly Sanderson, P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1881	1		X	0	0	2	127	67	184	0	0	0	100,000	0
Pleasant View	King Maynor, Rte. 3 Box 760, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1901	1			20	0	4	275	3	278	0	0	0	160,000	24,000
Reedy Branch	Burce Swett, P.O. 1115, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1881	1		X	13	3	3	219	109	328	0	0	0	200,000	0
Rock of Ages	Cleveland S. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 15, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	Robeson	1970	1	X		43	0	0	56	15	71	0	0	0	6,000	2,161
Sandhills																	
Saint James	Winfred Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Columbus	1901	1	X		4	1	2	140	0	140	0	0	0	160,000	0
Shady Grove	John Henderson,	Scotland	1974	1	X		9	0	2	5	0	50	0	0	0	18,000	0
Smyrna	Douglas Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, N.C. 28383	Robeson	1882	1		X	8	5	3	177	8	185	2	0	0	300,000	0
South Hoke	Horace Strickland, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Hoke	1967	1	X		2	0	2	55	0	55	0	1	0	100,000	8,000
South Walnut	Grady Carter, 301 S. Walnut St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1970	4		X	2	0	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	25,000	600
Tabernacle	Nash Locklear, Rte. 3, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1954	1			0	0	5	0	0	120	0	0	0	165,000	0
Ten Mile Center	Jimmy Strickland, Rte. 2 Box 379, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1924	1	X		10	1	29	69	7	76	1	1	0	175,000	0
Thompson		Robeson	1965	1			1	0	0	84	0	85	0	0	0	0	0
Turn Pike Mission	Reo Jones, Rte. 6 Box 439-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Scotland		1	X		5	3	0	13	2	15	1	0	0	30,000	1,000
Union Baptist	Vester Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 344-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	Robeson	1927	1	X		3	0	2	47	41	88	0	0	0	50,000	0
Union Light	Rommie Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1928	1		X	9	0	6	106	0	106	0	0	0	100,000	0
West End	Welton Lowry, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	Robeson	1974	7	X		11	6	1	80	0	80	0	0	0	200,000	45,400
Zion Hill	Steve Brewer, Rte. 8 Box 858, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Robeson	1923	1		X	5	0	2	109	0	109	0	0	0	125,000	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt
Address: Rte.3 Box 861 — City: Lumberton, — State: N.C. — Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	J.W. Chavie, Rte. 8 Box 856, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	21	37	24	8	10	14	27	0	0	15	0	146	146	0	0	0	130	0	130
Bear Swamp	Marvin Lowery, Rte. 2 Box 100, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	54	56	56	10	19	90	12	0	0	3	0	296	260	2	0	296	175	0	175
Benson Chapel	Leonard Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 115, Rowland, N.C.28383	3	9	52	48	15	24	56	10	0	0	0	0	217	161	1	1	218	175	0	175
Berea	Bennie R. Sampson, P.O. Box 215, Pembroke, N.C.	0	45	52	30	28	39	37	20	10	10	4	0	255	169	0	0	0	160	0	160
Bethel Hill	Sherman Brewington, Rte. 3 Box 709-E, Lumberton,N.C	3	15	14	26	6	13	26	12	1	2	8	0	116	144	1	0	8	125	0	125
Beulah	Kenny Ray Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 151, Rowland, N.C	10	6	12	8	10	6	28	2	6	0	6	0	94	70	0	0	94	43	0	43
Burnt Swamp	Terry Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 278-E, Rowland, N.C.	2	5	20	20	10	25	30	30	6	0	3	0	151	75	0	0	0	71	0	71
Cape Fear	Willie Jacobs, 4458 Camden Rd. Fayetteville, N.C.	12	12	16	32	15	15	45	14	2	0	22	0	185	160	1	0	15	87	0	87
Cherokee Chapel	Raymond Hammond, Rte. 1 Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	5	6	6	0	10	0	8	0	1	36	0	72	60	0	0	132	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Ray Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 335, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	4	7	4	6	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
Deep Branch	Charles McNeil, Rte. 1 Box 19-K, Shannon, N.C. 28586	18	14	21	27	16	40	32	62	3	2	2	0	237	198	2	0	237	165	0	165
Dogwood	Sam Chavie, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	3	15	18	20	19	8	25	0	0	0	8	0	116	85	1	0	0	55	0	55
Dundarrech		0	8	15	17	4	4	12	2	0	0	12	9	84	60	0	0	0	48	0	48
Elizabeth Heights	Carlee Morgan, 2304 Collins St., Lumberton, N.C.	5	8	11	18	6	11	12	10	3	0	2	0	86	47	1	0	1	101	0	101
Elrod	Larry Barton, Rte. 1 Box 74, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	10	10	16	15	8	15	13	0	4	0	2	0	93	87	15	0	15	83	0	83
Galilee	Henry L. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 201-B, Red Springs, N.C.	0	12	21	35	9	13	31	0	0	0	20	0	150	132	1	0	150	98	0	98
Gospel Tabernacle	Garniville Clark, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	6	11	15	14	30	20	20	46	0	0	10	0	172	140	1	15	187	127	0	127
Gray Pond	John L. Chavis, Rte. 3, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	3	9	29	15	10	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	111	100	1	0	0	75	0	75
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 1 , Pembroke, N.C.	0	60	66	80	22	36	90	58	0	0	2	0	414	295	0	0	0	147	0	147
Island Grove	William Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 173-C, Pembroke, N.C	9	27	43	85	36	26	40	64	0	0	4	0	334	250	6	0	340	120	0	120
Leitch Creek	Dan McGirt, Rte. 1 Box 150, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	3	6	8	9	3	0	0	9	0	38	30	0	0	38	27	0	27
Lowry's Chapel	Ernest Revels, Rte. 1 Raeford, N.C. 28376	4	6	13	7	2	6	12	3	0	0	5	0	58	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 266, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	71	106	85	13	76	116	49	1	0	2	0	519	295	1	0	519	292	0	292
Mt. Bethel	Fletcher Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister, N.C.	10	16	42	48	16	15	18	64	0	0	25	0	254	125	1	23	279	250	0	250
Mt. Elim	Henry Dial, Rte. 1 Box 455, Red Springe, N.C.28377	4	20	45	56	13	10	35	15	0	0	2	0	200	153	1	12	212	120	0	120

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Mary Sue McGirt

Address: Rte. 3 Box 861 City: Lumberton State: N.C. Zip: 28358

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mt. Olive	Joseph Locklear, Rte. 3, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	8	10	24	29	16	24	16	26	0	0	14	0	167	116	1	0	167	98	0	98
Mt. Moriah	Vickie Wilkins, Rte. 2 Box 239-H, Red Springs, N.C.	0	20	26	20	12	16	16	30	0	0	0	0	140	120	0	0	140	100	0	100
New Bethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328	19	12	25	45	5	6	24	32	8	5	5	0	186	141	1	0	20	72	0	72
New Hope	William Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	20	20	60	30	22	50	40	35	25	0	3	0	318	165	0	0	0	123	0	123
New Point	James V. Oxendine, Rte. 6 Box 181, Lumberton, N.C	0	12	28	30	15	16	23	24	0	0	2	0	150	138	2	0	150	109	0	109
Oak Grove	Jessie Mumford, 405 McLaurin St., McColl S. C.29570	0	22	21	16	23	16	23	0	0	0	10	0	131	94	2	0	96	67	0	67
Pee Dee Chapel	Buddy Goins, Rte. 1 Clio, S.C.	0	9	17	11	4	13	25	3	10	7	3	0	102	70	0	0	102	0	0	0
Pembroke,First	Elmer Hunt, P.O. Box 717, Pembroke, N.C.,28372	0	6	18	12	8	10	15	17	0	0	3	0	89	60	0	0	89	45	0	45
Piney Grove	Don Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 512, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	5	10	20	60	10	10	40	37	0	0	2	0	194	150	1	10	204	7	0	76
Pleasant View	Clennie E. Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 576, Fairmont, N.C	0	0	20	50	20	35	30	18	3	0	10	0	348	220	1	1	349	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	Dwight Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 215, Rowland, N.C. 28383	11	35	54	35	40	43	49	30	0	0	9	0	306	245	3	0	67	116	0	116
Rock of Ages		5	4	13	9	3	10	5	20	0	0	9	0	70	60	0	0	70	0	0	0
Sandhills									5												
Saint James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 413, Halleboro, N.C	18	23	21	14	31	36	21	5	10	5	16	0	200	115	5	2	202	125	20	145
Shady Grove	Shaw Strickland,	0	2	6	4	4	0	20	5	0	0	24	0	66	56	4	22	88	40	0	40
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C.	0	38	54	55	18	76	53	29	7	0	4	0	334	270	1	0	334	173	0	173
South Hoke	Willie R. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	14	12	5	17	0	19	19	0	0	2	0	88	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Walnut	Bonnie Jacobs,	0	0	4	4	10	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Rondy Hardin, Rte. 4 Box 297, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	18	18	15	30	67	14	45	26	0	0	0	0	233	160	1	25	258	142	0	142
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C.	0	28	10	17	8	4	38	16	0	0	3	0	125	83	1	1	12	75	0	64
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	0	6	7	10	4	14	0	0	0	7	0	50	46	0	0	0	25	0	25
Turn Pike Mission		0	5	3	9	15	4	12	4	1	2	10	12	67	55	0	0	67	50	0	50
Union Baptist	Tommy R. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 2, Lumberton, N.C.	10	17	19	27	27	28	35	0	10	1	10	1	89	88	1	0	89	105	0	105
Union Light	Edward Epps, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	20	35	10	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	92	92	0	0	184	60	0	60
West End	Lena Tubbs, Rte. 3 Box 274, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	13	42	24	3	4	76	12	1	0	3	0	128	85	3	40	168	75	0	75
Zion Hill	Dsvid McMillian, Rte. 1 Box 73-K, Shannon, N.C.	16	17	33	22	23	33	43	18	14	0	0	0	219	205	1	25	244	149	0	149

8SSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Joseph Locklear
Address: Route 1 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 Youth	86 Adult
Antioch		8	10	12	20	0	0	0	0	50	30	0	0	0
Bear Swamp	Neil Lowry, Rte. 3 Box 159, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	3	13	17	0	0	4	0	38	23	0	0	0
Berea	Harold B. Locklear, Rte. 3, Box 113-DD, Maxton, N.C. 28364	37	62	30	19	0	4	3	3	158	62	6	8	3
Deep Branch	R.L. Graham, Rte. 6 Box 432, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	5	8	5	20	0	0	3	6	47	32	0	0	0
Elrod		6	5	6	13	5	3	2	0	40	25	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	Doris Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 50, Rowland, N.C. 28383													
Harpers Ferry	Bill James Brewington, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	20	24	35	45	0	0	1	0	125	88	0	12	6
Island Grove	Harold G. Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, N.C. 28364	4	11	18	37	0	0	1	0	71	0	0	4	11
Mt. Airy	Robert McGirt, Rte. 3 Box 861, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	13	32	25	32	0	0	4	0	102	55	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	Russell Bissett, Rte. 1 Box 96, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	8	20	15	15	0	0	3	0	61	47	0	0	0
New Hope	Judy Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 90-E, Bolton, N.C.	21	38	27	65	0	0	2	0	153	40	0	0	0
Mt. Olive		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	3
Pee Dee Chapel		0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	2
Pembroke First	Zadie Hammonds, P.O. Box 925, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	23	7	4	10	0	0	2	0	23	15	0	0	0
Pleasant View	Maria Hunt, Rte 4 Box 52, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	5	10	15	0	0	5	0	35	0	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	Evelyn Carter, Rte. 6 Box 166, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove		2	9	10	10	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	0	2
South Hoke	Robert R. Locklear, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	5	10	0	12	0	0	2	0	29	30	0	2	3
Union Baptist	Annie M. Oxendine,	6	7	6	20	0	0	6	5	50	25	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Antioch	Ethel Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 136, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	2	0	20	18	0
Bear Swamp		0	15	22	30	0	1	0	3	0	71	52	0
Benson Chapel	Betty Sealey, P.O. Box, Rowland, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	19	19	1
Berea	Mary A. Teets, P.O. Box 966, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	20	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	78	70	0
Bethel Hill	Maxell Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B, Shannon, N.C.	4	11	5	18	0	4	0	2	0	40	36	0
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28383												
Burnt Swamp	Roxanne L. Maynor, P.O. Box 14, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	13	0
Cape Fear	Traasa Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	18	0	0
Deep Branch	DeRhonda McNeill, P.O. Box 772, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	6	18	1	30	0	2	0	2	0	59	57	0
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 314, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	4	9	10	0	0	2	4	0	29	21	0
Elizabeth Heights	Rosie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358												
Gospal Tabernacle	James E. Oxendine, Rte. 3 Rowland, N.C. 28383												
Gray Pond		0	0	7	0	0	2	3	1	0	13	0	0
Harpers Farry	Maggie Marcer, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	20	36	0	0	0	0	0	56	45	0
Island Grova	Vietta Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 296, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	11	14	26	0	0	0	3	0	54	40	0
Leitch Creek		0	0	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	0
Mt. Airy	Monroe Chavis, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	15	79	0	7	0	9	0	110	68	0
Mt. Bethel	Regenia Mills, Rte. 3 Box 176-D, Warrenton, N.C. 27599	2	25	5	18	0	23	3	3	79	158	50	1
Mt. Elim	Ivory Henderson, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	16	0	0	20	0	5	0	41	28	0
Mt. Olive	Tessie Lee Hunt, 312 E. 15the Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	5	1	0	15	0	3	0	24	14	0
Mt. Moriah	Rececca Maynor, Lumberton, N.C. 28358												
New Bethel	Travis Bell, Rte. 3 Box 352, Clinton, N.C. 28328	10	10	15	25	0	11	0	3	0	74	65	0
New Hope	Roy L. Freeman, Rte. 1 Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
New Point		0	0	12	10	0	0	0	1	0	23	10	0
Pee Dee Chapel	Billy Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 268-F, Hammer, S.C.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	1

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Burnt Swamp Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Pembroke First	Fannie Lowry, P.O. Box 491, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Piney Grove	Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
Ready Branch	Larry E. Carter, Rte. 6 Box 166, Lumberton, N.C. 28358												
Rock of Ages	Mrs. Marshall Stricland, Rte. 1 Box 7, Pembroke, N.C. 28377	0	0	6	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0
St. James	Ruby Campbell, Rte. 1 Box 460-P, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	0	0	12	0	0	2	2	2	0	18	10	0
Smyrna	Eunice K. Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	27	15	0
Shady Grove		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tabernacle	Ellen Locklear, Rte. 4 Box 319-B, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	8	0	5	4	1	0	18	12	0
Ten Mile Center		0	4	6	9	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	0
Union Light	Janice Gibbs, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C, 28364												
West End	James M. Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Alberta Locklear

Address: Route 1 City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bear Swamp	Leotha Jacobs, Rte. 1 Bruce St., Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Benson Chapel	Betty Sealey, P.O. Box Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	5	0	16
Berea	Cynthia Keys, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	40	15	0	20	3	0	103
Beulah	Florence Oxendine, Rte. 3 Box 156, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Burnt Swamp	Dorothy Chavis, 3231 Fairmont, Rd. Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	5	20	3	0	48
Cape Fear	Jean Conley, Rte. 2 Box 5, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	7	7	9	5	0	52
Deep Branch	Lillie Mae Brewington, Rte. 6, Box 409, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
Dogwood	Sally J. Hunt, Rte. 2 , Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	0	0	0	11	7	3	0	21
Elizabeth Heights	Mable H. Revels, Rte. 1 Box 446, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Galilee	Alice D. Locklear, Rte. 3 Box227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	6	3	6	10	5	0	40
Harpers Ferry	Susan Locklear, Rte. 1 Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	21	0	12	2	2	37
Island Grove	Rosette Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	5	5	8	0	0	27
Mt. Airy	Mary Jane Bryant, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	10	2	0	22
Mt. Bethel	Blanch Mills, Rte. 1 Box 260, Hollister, N.C. 27844	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	15	15	10	10	18	9	5	83
Mt. Elim	Elsie Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 71, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	6	10	1	17	0	0	0	6	10	5	0	21
New Bethel	Alice Locklear, Rte. 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
New Point	Elvis Cirby, Rte. 6 Box 147, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	4	10	25
Oak Grove	Bobby M. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 743, McColl S. C. 29570	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	4	6	0	7	3	0	20
Pembroke First	Essie D. Locklear, P.O. Box 253, Pembroke, N. C. 28372	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Piney Grove	Gertrude Hunt, Rte. 1 Fairmont, N.C. 28340	1	1	1	0	0	0	35	13	8	14	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	Naomi Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 14, Rowland, N.C. 28383															
Saint James	Eileen Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 413, Hallsboro, N.C. 283442	4	6	11	12	11	10	54	3	7	10	13	12	11	1	55
Smyrna	Jessie Lee Hunt, Rte. 5 Box 58-D, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	3	17	11	4	5	10	50	7	20	15	7	19	10	0	78
South Hoke	Darlene L. Goins, Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	3	9	0	12	0	0	0	3	9	3	0	12
Tabernacle	Margaret Sampson, Rte. 4 , Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Alberta Locklear

Address: Rte. 1 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ten Mile	Sue Jones, Rte. 1 Box 54, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Union Baptist	Mildred Stricland, Rte. 4, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	10	11	3	0	24
West End	Jackie Clark, Rte.4 Box 810, Lumberton, N.C. 28358															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Hartman Brewington,

Address: P.O Box 1151 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rte. 2 Box 265, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	19
Berea	Danford Dial,Sr. P.O. Box 248, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	35	15	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	67
Burnt Swamp	Willie H. Smith, Rte. 4 Box 394, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	15	10	2	0	0	0	0	3	10	41
Cape Fear	Cornelius Enamuel, Rte. 3 Box 92, Godwin, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
Deep Branch	Lorny Cummings,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20
Dogwood	Sam Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 79-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	6	15
Galilee	Berlis Jacobs, Sr., Rte. 3 Box 294, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	8	9	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	29
Harpers Ferry	Hartman Brewington, P.O. Box 1151, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	12	12	5	0	0	0	4	2	15	50
Island Grove	Eric Woriax, P.O. Box 69, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mt. Airy	Earl Cummings, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	26	16	4	0	0	20	0	1	0	67
New Bethel	Kent Jacobs, Rte. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10
Oak Grove	Thomas Locklear, Rte. 3, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Pleasant View	Clenn Oxendine, P.O. Box 685, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	3	16	38
Smyrna	Herbert McMillian, Rte. 6 Box 188, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	14	6	2	1	2	5	13	1	0	44
South Hoke	Ernest Goins, Rte. 1 Red Spring, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9
Tabernacle	Henry W. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16
Union Baptist	Dean Jacobs, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	11

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Furman Brewer

Address: Route 1 Box 20-A City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Advance	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Committment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Willie McNeill, Rte. 1 Box 284, Lumberton, N.C.	20	4	0			X			X	22,636	0	22,636	0	7,650	0	4,357	1,657	6,210	19,875
Bear Swamp	John G. Deese, P.O. Box 622,Pembroke, N.C.	40	6	4				X	X		37,962	741	38,704	0	9,540	0	0	2,054	8,154	19,748
Benson Chapel	Stanton Stricland, Rte. 2 Box 576, Rowland, N.C.	10	3	3	X					X	18,955	0	18,955	0	3,120	1,813	3,307	1,450	8,754	18,445
Berea	William X. Oxendine, 308 Pine St. Pembroke, N.C.	40	14	3			X		X		72,669	0	72,669	50,000	21,463	11,341	29,660	3,474	9,514	48,758
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 3 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C.	0	1	2					X		8,580	810	9,390	0	3,625	0	0	585	4,812	9,022
Beulah	Berline Clark, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C.	15	10	5		X			X		17,950	0	17,950	0	5,800	0	0	496	6,651	12,947
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 707, Lumberton, N.C.	15	0	0							31,250	0	31,250	20,000	2,760	26,578	20,000	500	4,500	54,338
Cape Fear	William Chavis , 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville,	43	0	0						X	27,378	0	27,378	0	3,787	4,969	3,440	2,130	4,975	19,301
Cherokee Chapel	James E. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 15, Chadbourn,N.C.	0	0	0							5,994	2,051	8,045	3,500	6,526	0	1,056	136	0	7,719
Deep Branch	Percy Oxendine, P.O. Box 386, Pembroke, N.C.	20	2	2	X				X		52,744	0	52,744	0	13,800	11,124	0	2,514	17,109	44,628
Dogwood	Jimmy D. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	5	0	0							3,950	0	3,950	2,000	2,700	8,600	0	228	259	11,787
Dundarrach	Peter Dial, Rte. 1 Box 42, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	5	5	5						X	9,086	0	9,086	0	340	0	4,600	357	2,734	6,032
Elizabeth Heights	Jiles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 7, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	7	1	5				X	X		8,986	68	9,054	0	2,880	0	0	284	2,049	5,211
Elrod	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C.	N/A	N/A	N/A					X		25,268	0	25,268	0	8,300	8,340	5,257	887	1,751	24,535
Galilee	Adell Locklear, P.O. Box 64, Red Springs, N.C.	34	0	0						X	11,000	0	11,000	0	4,300	3,000	0	500	k00	7,100
Gospel Tabernacle	Sally L. Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 41, Rowland, N.C. 28383	15	10	0						X	16,800	0	16,800	0	38,600	2,000	0	1,120	5,150	11,870
Gray Pond	Judy B. Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton, N.C.	50	5	15					X		11,000	100	11,100	0	4,500	0	0	688	4,300	9,488
Harpers Ferry	Obern Lowry, P.O. Box Pembroke, N.C. 28372	22	7	8	X				X		63,051	112	63,163	10,000	18,370	0	13,344	4,588	26,864	63,467
Island Grove	William C. Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 173-C, Pembroke,	75	6	6	X				X		53,450	0	53,450	0	17,331	1,870	15,628	1,398	8,731	44,958
Leitch Creek	Clary Bell Maynor, Rte, 1 Box 89-A, Maxton, N.C.	0	2	2				X		X	0	3,600	3,600	0	965	3,000	0	125	175	4,265
Lowry Chapel	Kenneth Oxenidne, Rte. 1 Box 252, Raeford, N.C.	10	5	5				X		X	3,437	550	3,987	0	276	366	0	104	616	1,362
Mt. Airy	John L. Carter, Rte. 1 Box 266, Pembroke, N.C.	40	0	0				X		X	67,227	0	67,227	0	17,523	0	0	3,855	52,486	73,864
Mt. Bethel	Martin Richardson,	0	24	24	X				X		0	0	0	0	5,220	0	0	522	6,622	12,394
Mt. Elim	Russell Bissett, Rte. 1 Box 96, Red Springs, N.C.	0	0	0			X	X		X	57,631	917	58,537	0	12,665	0	1,824	1,158	9,899	25,547
Mt. Olive	Grover Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 620-F, Lumberton, N.C.	0	4	3					X		22,469	1,504	23,972	0	3,819	7,000	0	1,134	6,143	18,095

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Furman Brewer
Address: Rte. 1 Box 20-A City: Pembroke State: N.C. Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Mt. Moriah	John W. Hardin, Rte. 3 Lumberton, N.C. 28358									X	12,949	0	12,949	0	1,200	0	0	1,240	5,000	7,440
New Bethel	Rommie Simmons, Rte. 1 Box 75, Clinton, N.C. 28372	35	5	3				X	X		30,573	0	30,573	0	13,930	0	0	2,995	8,168	25,093
New Hope	Leta Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 75, Bolton, N.C.	12	3	3				X	X		31,004	19,433	50,437	0	5,788	40,803	0	1,898	2,537	41,026
New Point	Keirn Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C.	2	7	4						X	15,119	0	15,119	0	2,755	0	0	989	7,878	11,622
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rte. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, N.C.	0	0	0							21,254	0	21,254	0	3,555	1,748	0	843	10,967	17,113
Pee Dee Chapel	Annie L. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 272-B Hamer, S.C.	0	0	0				X		X	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,779	2,500	156	657	10,292
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 174, Pembroke, N.C.	10	10	2				X	X		11,600	0	11,600	0	6,150	0	0	580	3,865	10,595
Piney Grove	Kelmer Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0				X		X	0	0	0	0	4,014	12,881	0	1,009	1,488	19,392
Pleasant View	Joseph Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, N.C.	6	0	0				X			35,705	0	35,705	0	15,500	0	14,680	1,200	8,283	39,663
Reedy Branch	Larry R. Chavis, Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, N.C.	40	7	3	X				X		34,652	15,000	36,152	0	15,740	0	0	2,014	10,949	28,703
Rock of Ages	Leslie Hunt, Rte. 2 Box 18-B, Red Springs, N.C.	6	0	0		X				X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	480	612
Saint James	James Mitchell, Rte. 1 Box 451, Hallsboro, N.C.	10	4	1							19,000	600	19,600	0	3,000	0	0	650	10,000	13,650
Shady Grove	Tommie Ownes, Rte. 3 Box 272, Laurinburg, N.C.	11	0	0						X	8,000	0	8,000	0	2,400	0	0	186	0	2,586
Smyrna	Clarence Hammonds, Rte. 5 Box 606-E, Lumberton, N.C	40	5	2			X		X		38,242	0	38,242	0	12,900	0	0	1,070	25,538	39,509
South Hoke	Evvone Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 625, Red Springs, N.C.	19	0	0			X				19,171	500	19,671	7,000	9,325	5,623	1,400	622	3,854	20,824
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 136, Lumberton, N.C.	4	0	0						X	2,640	0	2,640	0	1,200	0	600	200	500	2,500
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C.	6	0	0						X	0	0	0	0	5,740	819	0	1,076	5,679	13,314
Ten Mile Center	Joyce Lowery, Rte. 7 Box 291-B, Lumberton, N.C.	10	5	8				X	X		14,425	720	15,145	0	5,100	4,251	0	528	260	10,140
Thompson	Mary L. Clark, Rte. 6 Box 29, Lumberton, N.C.	6	0	0						X	8,928	0	8,928	0	24,000	0	0	416	5,079	7,815
Turn Pike	Ed Brewer, Rte. 1 Box 188, Raeford, N.C.	10	0	0				X		X	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	1,000	80	200	1,280
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 211-A, Pembroke, N.C.	10	0	0	X					X	10,285	0	10,285	0	7,840	2,500	0	700	1,150	12,190
Union Light	Leke Chavis, Rte. 1, Maxton, N.C. 28364	7	0	0						X	350	13,177	13,528	0	13,000	10,000	0	361	1,794	4,454
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C.	20	6	2				X	X		18,527	0	18,527	0	5,220	0	6,200	607	3,604	16,031
Zion Hill	Odell Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 114, Shannon, N.C.	24	3	53					X		31,946	0	31,946	0	7,200	10,897	0	806	7,863	26,767
Cedar Grove	Josephine Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 418, Fairmont, N.C.																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P.O. Box 997 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated: State missions	140 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	146 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Oliver Dr., Lum berton, N.C.	0	0	0	851	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415	1,266
Bear Swamp	Willie C. Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 47, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,794	1,446	150	120	200	0	125	100	100	795	3,036	4,830
Benson Chapel	Haywood Lewis, Rte. 2 Box 265, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	737	753	0	622	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,112	2,849
Berea	Earl B. Sampson, Rte. 2 Box 108, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	4,213	1,384	0	500	998	0	200	0	0	310	3,593	7,806
Bethel Hill	Cecil G. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 165-B, Shannon, N.C.	0	3,800	3,800	200	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	4,400
Beulah	Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	12,000	900	50	50	100	0	150	0	0	0	1,250	2,450
Burnt Swamp	Billy R. Maynor, Rte. 4 Box 707, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	25	150	0	50	100	0	50	0	0	150	500	525
Cape Fear	Nancy Jacobs, 121 Indian Dr. Fayetteville, N.C.	0	0	0	377	571	50	140	135	50	50	50	50	0	1,095	1,472
Chenokee Chapel	James E. Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 15, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	90
Deep Branch	Herbert Lloyd, P.O. Box 123, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	1,000	900	0	100	100	0	200	0	0	12,771	14,071	15,071
Dogwood	Laney Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 134, Rowland, N.C. 28383	295	248	544	25	0	50	0	0	0	85	25	70	185	440	1,209
Dundarrach	Wilford Locklear, Rte. 1, Wagram, 28396	0	0	0	120	120	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	100	440	460
Elizabeth Heights	Mable Revels, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lumbewrton, 28358	0	0	0	46	366	0	58	37	0	0	0	0	0	461	507
Galilee	John D Bryant, Rt. 3 Box 304-ccc, Red Springs 28377	0	0	0	300	200	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	300	600
Gospel Tabernacle	Carline Oxendine, Rt. 1 Box 962, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	750	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	910
Gray Pond	Sterling Chavis, Rt. 3 Box 255-A, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	30	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	130
Harpers Ferry	Charles E. Oxendine, P. O. Box 743, Pembroke 28372	0	0	0	3,648	1,485	0	270	250	0	0	0	0	2,239	4,244	7,892
Island Grove	Harold Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 162, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,890	2,590
Leitch Creek	Clamy Dale Locklear, Rt. 1 Box 157, Maxton 28364															
Lowry's Chapel	Linda G. Revels, Rt. 1 Raeford 28376	0	0	0	0	125	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Mt. Airy	Kenneth Hunt, Rt. 4 Box 613, Lumberton, 28358	0	0	0	2,583	1,112	0	0	517	0	0	0	0	3,284	4,913	7,496
Mt. Bethel	Dorthy R. Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 345-A, Hollister 27844	0	0	0	600	600	0	86	100	0	100	80	80	0	1,046	1,646
Mt. Elim	Shelly Dial, Rt. 1 Box 455, Red Springs, 28377	0	0	0	1,150	300	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,670	3,570	4,720
Mt. Olive	Joan Locklear, Rt. 3 Box 620 F, Lumberton 28358	0	0	0	540	393	224	50	50	0	0	0	0	135	852	1,392
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Tony E. Brewington

Address: P. O. Box 997 — City: Pembroke — State: N. C. — Zip: 28372

134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions: incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Designated: SB Foreign Missions: incl. SBC Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Bethel	Wilbert Bell, Rt. 3 Box 352, Clinton 28320	0	810	810	1,000	654	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	694	2,504
New Hope	Letress Hammond, P. O. Box 571, Kenansville, 28439	0	0	0	200	350	200	0	400	0	100	100	185	0	1,185	1,385
New Point	Jerry R. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 122, Lumberton, 28358	100	0	100	1,000	525	0	225	260	0	0	0	0	200	1,210	2,210
Oak Grove	Kayola Clark, Rt. 3 Box 271, Laurinburg, 28352	0	0	0	70	239	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	998	1,347	1,417
Pee Dee Chapel	Flonnie M. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 268-F, Hamer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	70	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	502
Pembroke First	Maxine M. Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 174, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	350	400	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	625	975
Piney Grove	James S. Hunt, Rte 3 Box 520, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Pleasant View	Vardell Hunt, Jr. Rte. 3 Box 395, Fairmont, N.C.	0	0	0	2,000	1,300	466	100	100	0	100	100	50	1,720	3,936	5,936
Rock of Ages	Carl Chavis, Rte. 2 Box 19, Red Spring, N.C. 28377	850	42	892	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	912
St. James	John Webb, Rte. 1 Box 412, Hallsboro, N.C. 28411	0	0	0	300	300	200	150	200	0	300	150	100	800	2,100	2,600
Shady Grove	Lillie Mae Owens, Rte. 3 Box 372, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	286	0	286	56	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	115	457
Smyrna	Euncie K. Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	123	365	300	0	0	0	100	100	100	0	965	1,211
South Hoke	Anthony Oxendine , Rte. 1 Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	1,624	1,624	46	100	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	346	2,016
South Walnut	Wyonnie Sampson, Rte. 3 Box 964, Lumberton, N.C.	0	0	0	50	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	190
Tabernacle	Grover C. Oxendine, P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, N.C. 28372															
Ten Mile Center	Cherry Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C.	0	0	0	600	900	300	165	280	0	0	0	0	215	1,860	2,460
Thompson	Gary Sampson, Rte. 6 Box 291, Lumberton, N.C. 28358															
Turn Pike Mission		0	0	0	65	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	265
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 211- A, Pembroke, N.C.	0	0	0	250	500	50	30	50	0	50	30	30	0	740	990
Union Light	Mattie Richardson, Rte. 1 Box 19-B, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	200	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
West End	Edward Sampson, P.O. Box 1191, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	1,200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462	762	1,912
Zion Hill	Larry J. Ivey, Rte. 2 Box 47-C, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	694	550	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	916	1,610
Cedar Grove	Betty J. Lockley, Rte. 3 Box 222, Fairmont, N.C. 28340															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Association
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Michael Cummings
Address: P.O. Box 100 — City: Pembroke — State: N.C. — Zip: 28372

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No.

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship: O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building in next five years	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 R.A. Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Mitchell H. Carter, 2904 Olive Drive, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Bear Swamp	Wilton Jacobs, P.O. Box 162, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	10	0	4	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Benson Chapel	Wilbert Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 183-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	77	0	2	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Berea	James Brewington, P.O. Box 66, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	10	10	500	0	B	50	0	2	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethel Hill	James H. Hammonds, Rte. 3 Box 744, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Beulah	Kenny R. Strickland, Rte. 3 Box 151, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	12	0	50	0		0	0	3	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Burnt Swamp	Hubert Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 30-A-2, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear	William Chavis, 704 Blackwell St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Cherokee Grove	Jim Hammonds, P.O. Box 44, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Deep Branch	Lindbergh Scott, Rte. 2 Box 131, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Dogwood	Samuel Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 179-B, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	22	0	3	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Dundarrach	Procter Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, N.C. 28371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Elizabeth Heights		0	0	0	0	10	0	58	0	0	17	0	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Elord	John E. Cummings, Rte. 1 Box 374, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Galilee	Daniel Locklear, Rte. 3 Box 227, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Gospel Tabernacle	David Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 144, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Gray Pond	O.H. Harding, Rte. 3, Lauringburg, N.C. 28352	1	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Harpers Ferry	Delton R. Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	18	0	270	0	0	101	0	3	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Island Grove	Moneoe Locklear, Rte. 2 Box 355, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	18	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Leitch Creek	Lacy Maynor, Rte. 1 Box 98-A, Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lowry's Chapel	Wilbert Bullard, Rte. 1 Aberdeen, N.C. 28315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Airy	Herbert Locklear, Rte. 1, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	76	0	550	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Bethel	Theodore Lynch, Rte. 1 Box 220, Hollister, N.C. 27844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Elim	Lonnie L. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 664, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: Burnt Swamp Baptist
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Michael Cummings
Address: P.O. Box 100 City: Pembroke, State: N.C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during this year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during this year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W.worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature on S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No											
Mt. Olive	Wilbur Locklear, Rte. 1 54-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	58	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Moriah	Woodrow Locklear, Rte. 6, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	B	40	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
New sethel	Clifton Simmons, Rte. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
New Hope	Manley Jacobs, Rte.1 Box 171, Bolton, N.C. 28423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
New Point	Keins Morgan, Rte. 6 Box 168, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Smiley Chavis, Rte. 3, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
Pee Dee Chapel	Charles Jacobs, Rte. 1 Box 272-B, Hamer, S.C. 29547	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pembroke First	Grady Holmes, P.O. Box 254, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Piney Grove	W.O. Hammond, Rte. 1 Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Pleasant View	Vinson Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 52, Fairmont, N.C. 28340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Reedy Branch	Bruce Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 148, Rowland, N.C. 28383	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	B	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Rock of Ages	Marshal Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 7-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W	60	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Sandhills																											
Saint James	Homer Spaulding, Rte. 1 Box 413, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Shady Grove	Tommie Owens, Rte. 3 Box 272, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	B	12	0	3	2	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Smyrna	Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
South Hoke	Neil Oxendine, Rte. 1 Box 626, Red Springs, N.C. 28377	0	0	0	0	12	0	48	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
South Walnut	Albert Stewart, Rte. 9 Box 36, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Tabernacle	James Chavis, Rte. 2, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Ten Mile Center	Daniel Strickland, Rte. 1 Box 46, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Thompson	Rudolph Dial, Rte. 6 Box 276, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Turn Pike Mission		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Union Baptist	Stenson Sampson, Rte. 1 Box 211-A, Pembroke, N.C. 28372	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Union Light	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Maxton, N.C. 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
West End	Wilbert Hunt, Rte. 4 Box 11, Lumberton, N.C. 28358	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	B	27	0	2	0	4	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Zion Hill	J. W. Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 67-B, Shannon, N.C. 28386	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N

BSSB 1281 (Rev. 11-79)

BURNT SWAMP CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
1980-1981

1980

November 3—Preachers and Deacons, Zion Hill, 7:30 P.M.
November 3—WMU Prayer Retreat, Cape Fear, 7-9:00 P.M.
November 4—Study Course "The Pastor As Leader" - Baptist Bldg. 9-11:00 A.M. "The Life of Christ" - Bapt. Bldg. 7:30-9:00 P.M. (These courses will continue each Tuesday for 10 weeks)
November 7—WMU Council, Baptist Bldg.
November 8-9—Baptist Men's Convention
November 10-12—Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
November 13—Associational Council Meeting, Bapt. Bldg. 7:30 P.M.
November 16-19—Foreign Mission Study
November 21—Brotherhood Workshop, Baptist Bldg, 7:00 P.M.
November 24—"M" Night, Berea, 7:30 P.M.
November 27—THANKSGIVING
November 29—Union Meeting
December 4-5—January Bible Study Previews, Bapt. Bldg. 7:30 P.M.
December 1-7—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
December 6—Fund Raising Banquet for Church and Community Center, Lumberton Sr. High 7:00 P.M.
December 8—Associational Officers Meeting
December 21—S.S. Meeting, Ten Mile, 3:00 P.M.
December 22-26—Baptist Building Closed
December 25—CHRISTMAS DAY

1981

January 1—NEW YEAR'S DAY
January 1-2—Baptist Bldg. Closed
January 9—WMU Council, Bapt. Bldg.
January 23-24—Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Carraway
January 25—Baptist Men's Day
January 26—Home Mission Study - Berea, 7:00 P.M.
January 27-28—Director of Missions General Board Meeting
February 2-3—State evangelism Conference, Asheville
February 8-14—WMU Focus Week
February 14—WMU Banquet
February 15-18—Individual Church Home Mission Study
February 23—Mass Meeting, First Baptist, 7:00 P.M.
February 27—EXECUTIVE BOARD, Bapt. Bldg., 7:00 P.M.
March 2—Preachers and Deacons, Baptist Bldg., 7:30 P.M.
March 8-10—Associational Evangelism Conference, Bear Swamp
March 15-21—All Churches in Simultaneous revival
March 13-14—Language Missions Conference, Carraway
March 20-21—WMU Annual Session, Charlotte
March 21—BYW Banquet
March 23—Church Training Leadership Conference, Conducted by State Church Training Staff, Island Grove, 6:30 P.M.
March 28—Union Meeting, Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast, 8:00 A.M. at same place as Union Meeting

March 29—Sunday School Meeting, Mt. Elim, 3:00 P.M.
April 6—Area Baptist Men's Meeting, Island Grove, 7:30 P.M.
April 10—WMU Council, Baptist Bldg.
April 13—Area Baptist Men's Meeting, Smyrna, 7:30 P.M.
April 17—Acteen State Convention, Ridgecrest
April 19—EASTER
April 24—EXECUTIVE BOARD, Baptist Bldg. 8:00 P.M.
April 25—VBS Clinic, Cape Fear
May 1-2—S.S. Associational Leadership Development, Carraway
May 4—Preachers and Deacons, South Walnut, 7:30 P.M.
May 9—VBS Clinic, Mt. Airy
May 10—MOTHER'S DAY
May 11-13—Key Leadership-Ridgecrest
May 25—MASS Meeting, Pleasant View, 7:30 P.M., Associational Children's Bible Drill
May 30—State Children's Bible Drill, High Point
May 30—Union Meeting
June 6-12—Associational Youth Week, Ridgecrest, Recreation Week
June 1-19—Across Country Tour and Southern Baptist Convention, Los Angeles
June 13—Boy's Field Day, Pembroke State University
June 21—S.S. Meeting, Tabernacle, 3:00 P.M.
June 21—FATHER'S DAY
June 22-26—Associational Director of Missions Conference, Wingate
July 4—INDEPENDENCE DAY
July 6-11—World Mission Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
July 27-Aug.3—Preachers Week at Ridgecrest
July 31—EXECUTIVE BOARD, Baptist Bldg. 8:00 P.M.
August 3—Preachers and Deacons Meeting
August 1-7—Associational Group Attend S.S. Week, Ridgecrest
August 24—Mass Meeting, Antioch, 8:00 P.M.
August 29—Union Meeting
September 7—Labor Day
September 13—Committee on Committees Meeting, Bapt. Bldg., 7:30 P.M.
September 17—Finance Committee Meeting, Bapt. Bldg., 7:30 P.M.
September 25—EXECUTIVE BOARD, Bapt. Bldg. 7:30 P.M.
September 27—Sunday School Meeting, New Point, 3:00 P.M.
October 4—N.C. Missions Offering Day
October 15—ANNUAL MEETING
October 16—ANNUAL Meeting
October 25—High Attendance Day in Churches
October 31—Baptist Men's Convention

NOTES

Photo by Bill Taylor, Montgomery, Alabama

BHM PUB